

#### **AGENDA**

Regular Meeting of the Kalamazoo Area Building Authority Board of Directors
May 21, 2024
2:00 PM

- 1. Call to Order
- 2. Approval of the Agenda

[MOTION]

- 3. Consent Agenda
  - a. Approval of Minutes from the March 19, 2024 Board Meeting
  - b. Receipt of Bank Reconciliation Reports March 2024
  - c. Receipt of Financial Reports March 2024
  - d. Receipt of Building Report March 2024
  - e. Receipt of Permit Lists March 2024
  - f. Motion Log YTD 2024
  - g. Receipt of Bank Reconciliation Reports April 2024
  - h. Receipt of Financial Reports April 2024
  - Receipt of Building Report April 2024
  - j. Receipt of Permit Lists April 2024
- 4. Citizen Comments on Agenda and Non-Agenda Items
  - a. Policy: A citizen shall state his/her name and address and may speak only one time, for no more than three (3) minutes. This time may not be given to another citizen to extend their time. During this time, you will be making statements, without discussion from the Board, but you are welcome to make an appointment with the Building Official or Board Chair to discuss your comments further. (Approved by KABA Board on November 9, 2017)
- 5. Presentation Jordan Smith, CPA with Maner Costerisan
- 6. Business
  - a. Approval of 2023 Audited Financial Statements

[MOTION]

b. Flood Plain Interlocal Agreement

[MOTION]

- 7. Board Member Comments
- 8. Staff Member Comments
- 9. Adjournment

**Auxiliary Services Notice**: KABA will, upon written request made at least 96 hours in advance of a scheduled meeting, provide auxiliary aids or alternative formats to qualified persons with disabilities for the purpose of effective communication. This can include but is not limited to providing sign language interpreters, procuring documents in Braille, or modifying color contrast on documents. Determinations on auxiliary aids, services, and alternative formats for an individual are made on a case-by-case basis in consultation with the requesting party.

# Consent Agenda

# MINUTES OF THE REGULAR MEETING OF THE KALAMAZOO AREA BUILDING AUTHORITY KALAMAZOO, MI March 19, 2024

Chairperson, Randy Thompson called the regular meeting of the Kalamazoo Area Building Authority (KABA) Board to order at approximately 2:00 P.M., at the KABA Offices, 2322 Nazareth Road.

Present: Randy Thompson, Chairperson / Representative from Comstock Township

Steve Leuty, Treasurer / Representative from Kalamazoo Township

Justin Mendoza / Representative from City of Parchment Donna Hephner / Representative from Pine Grove Township

Lysanne Harma, Secretary / Representative from Richland Township

Kim Lewis / Representative from Village of Richland

Vik Bawa / At-Large Board Member

Also, present were Building Official, Mike Alwine; KABA Attorney, Robb Krueger; and Office Coordinator/Board Liaison, Penny Cassidy.

**Approval of Agenda** – A motion was made by Lewis to approve the agenda as presented, seconded by Leuty, and motion carried.

**Approval of Consent Agenda** – <u>A motion was made by Lewis to approve the Consent Agenda as presented, seconded by Harma, and motion carried.</u>

**Citizen Comments** – There were no citizens in attendance.

#### Business -

**5. a. Resolution to Manage Floodplain Development** – Informative discussion on the State of Michigan Floodplain Management requirements. <u>Harma motioned to allow KABA counsel to interact with Bauckham Sparks on the Interlocal Agreement request from the State of Michigan, seconded by Leuty, and carried with a vote 7-0.</u>

**Board Member Comments** – Leuty announced Kalamazoo Township is seeking candidates for Township Superintendent, with March 26<sup>th</sup> as the deadline.

**Staff Member Comments –** Alwine provided an update on the current position of the incoming permits.

There was no further business. The meeting was adjourned at approximately 2:40 P.M.

Drafted: March 19, 2024

Approved:

8:54 AM 04/02/24

# Kalamazoo Area Building Authority Reconciliation Summary 1065 · Savings / CCU, Period Ending 03/31/2024

|                                      | Mar 31, 24     |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Beginning Balance<br>Cleared Balance | 25.00<br>25.00 |
| Register Balance as of 03/31/2024    | 25.00          |
| Ending Balance                       | 25.00          |

1060 · Checking (Reserves) / CCU, Period Ending 03/31/2024

| Type             | Date                    | Num | Name | Clr | Amount | Balance    |
|------------------|-------------------------|-----|------|-----|--------|------------|
| Beginning Bala   | nce                     |     |      |     |        | 200,381.54 |
| Cleared T        | ransactions             |     |      |     |        |            |
| Deposi           | its and Credits - 1 ite | m   |      |     |        |            |
| Deposit          | 03/31/2024              |     |      | Χ _ | 25.46  | 25.46      |
| Total D          | eposits and Credits     |     |      | _   | 25.46  | 25.46      |
| Total Clea       | red Transactions        |     |      | _   | 25.46  | 25.46      |
| Cleared Balance  |                         |     |      |     | 25.46  | 200,407.00 |
| Register Balance | e as of 03/31/2024      |     |      |     | 25.46  | 200,407.00 |
| Ending Balance   | )                       |     |      |     | 25.46  | 200,407.00 |

### Kalamazoo Area Building Authority Reconciliation Summary 1050 · Checking (Primary) / SMBT, Period Ending 03/31/2024

|  | Mar 31, 24 |
|--|------------|
| Beginning Balance Cleared Transactions | 290,636.86 |
| Checks and Payments - 56 items         | -63,743.82 |
| Deposits and Credits - 109 items       | 73,288.10  |
| Total Cleared Transactions             | 9,544.28   |
| Cleared Balance                        | 300,181.14 |
| Uncleared Transactions                 |            |
| Checks and Payments - 17 items         | -7,666.16  |
| Deposits and Credits - 8 items         | 1,278.00   |
| Total Uncleared Transactions           | -6,388.16  |
| Register Balance as of 03/31/2024      | 293,792.98 |
| New Transactions                       |            |
| Deposits and Credits - 1 item          | 150.00     |
| Total New Transactions                 | 150.00     |
| Ending Balance                         | 293,942.98 |

|                      |                |       | 1050 - Checking (Prim                | ary) / SMBT, Period Ending 03/31/2024   |              |           |            |
|----------------------|----------------|-------|--------------------------------------|---|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Туре                 | Date           | Num   | Name                                 | Memo  | Clr          | Amount    | Balance    |
| Beginning Balance    |                |       |                                      |   |              |           | 290,636.86 |
| Cleared Transactions |                |       |                                      |   |              |           |            |
| Checks and Paymer    | nts - 56 items |       |                                      |   |              |           |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check      | 02/22/2024     | 7120  | EMC Insurance                        | Mar 2024  | $\sqrt{}$    | -1,071.59 |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check      | 02/22/2024     | 7122  | Molly Maid                           | office cleaning: 02/16  | $\sqrt{}$    | -120.00   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check      | 02/29/2024     | 7139  | Redmond Engineering and Design       | 1535 Gull Road (Borgess Hospital)   | $\sqrt{}$    | -2,214.80 |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check      | 02/29/2024     | 7130  | Butch Hayes/State Approved Insp Srvs | 02/18-02/24/24 (12 Mech / 20 Plumb Inspections)   | $\sqrt{}$    | -1,600.00 |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check      | 02/29/2024     | 7133  | Doug Scott                           | 02/18-02/24/24 (26 Inspections + (1) Plan Review)   | $\sqrt{}$    | -1,350.00 |            |
| Liability Check      | 02/29/2024     | 7140  | State of Michigan/Withhold           | Feb 2024  | $\sqrt{}$    | -926.24   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check      | 02/29/2024     | 7135  | Redmond Engineering and Design       | 8931 East K Avenue (Canteen)  | $\sqrt{}$    | -650.00   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check      | 02/29/2024     | 7137  | Scott Paddock                        | 02/18-02/24/24 (12 Inspections)   | $\sqrt{}$    | -600.00   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check      | 02/29/2024     | 7132  | Consumers Energy                     | 01/23-02/20/24  | $\sqrt{}$    | -436.64   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check      | 02/29/2024     | 7131  | Charter Communications               | 02/20-03/19/24  | $\sqrt{}$    | -214.97   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check      | 02/29/2024     | 7134  | Graybar Financial Services           | 100-6854071-001   | $\sqrt{}$    | -198.83   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check      | 02/29/2024     | 7138  | Zemlick                              | laminating pouches, baggies, tab inserts, disinfectant spray & wipes                            | $\sqrt{}$    | -154.13   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check      | 02/29/2024     | 7136  | Republic Services                    | 03/01-03/31/24  | $\sqrt{}$    | -65.89    |            |
| Check                | 03/05/2024     | 7141  | Roy, Stephen A                       | Reimbursement - Mileage (695.46) & Phone (111.96)   | $\sqrt{}$    | -807.42   |            |
| Check                | 03/05/2024     |       | Alwine, Michael R                    | Reimbursement - Mileage (248.57) & Phone (73.52)  | $\sqrt{}$    | -322.09   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check      | 03/07/2024     | 7148  | Terry Thatcher/MP Services           | 02/24-02/29/24 (14 Mech / 14 Plumb Inspections) & 03/01-03/02/24 (3 Mech / 9 Plumb Inspections) | 2/           | -2,000.00 |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check      | 03/07/2024     | 7111  | Doug Scott                           |   | ۷<br>ا       | -1,100.00 |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check      | 03/07/2024     |       | Doug Scott Scott Paddock             | 02/25-02/29/24 (22 Inspections)<br>02/25-02/29/24 (16 Inspections)                              | 2/           | -800.00   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check      | 03/07/2024     |       | Barret Priest                        | (Z20) 01/01-01/31/24 (2 hrs), (Z20) 02/01-02/29/24 (3.75 hrs), & (Z19) 02/01-                   | ٧            | -600.00   |            |
|                      |                |       |                                      | 02/29/24 (1 ZCP)  | $\sqrt{}$    | -390.00   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check      | 03/07/2024     | 7145  | Knight Watch Inc                     | March - May   | $\sqrt{}$    | -135.00   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check      | 03/07/2024     | 7146  | Molly Maid                           | office cleaning: 03/01  | $\sqrt{}$    | -120.00   |            |
| Liability Check      | 03/12/2024     | ACH   | QuickBooks Payroll Service           | Payroll (W/E 03/10/24)  | $\sqrt{}$    | -8,363.07 |            |
| Liability Check      | 03/13/2024     | EFTPS | Dept of Treasury (IRS) - Form 941    | Payroll (W/E 03/10/24)  | $\sqrt{}$    | -3,141.16 |            |
| Liability Check      | 03/13/2024     | ACH   | Great-West                           | Payroll (W/E 03/10/24)  | $\sqrt{}$    | -678.10   |            |
| Liability Check      | 03/13/2024     | ACH   | Great-West                           | Payroll (W/E 03/10/24)  | $\sqrt{}$    | -200.00   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check      | 03/14/2024     | 7153  | Siegfried Crandall PC                | audit prep 2023   | $\sqrt{}$    | -5,000.00 |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check      | 03/14/2024     | 7154  | Terry Thatcher/MP Services           | 03/03-03/09/24 (22 Mech / 22 Plumb Inspections)   | $\checkmark$ | -2,200.00 |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check      | 03/14/2024     | 7150  | Doug Scott                           | 03/03-03/09/24 (43 Inspections)   | $\checkmark$ | -2,150.00 |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check      | 03/14/2024     | 7151  | ICC - International Code Council     | (2) 2023 NEC handbook   | $\checkmark$ | -508.00   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check      | 03/14/2024     | 7152  | Scott Paddock                        | 03/03-03/09/24 (7 Inspections)  | $\checkmark$ | -350.00   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check      | 03/14/2024     | 7155  | West Michigan Lawn Services          | snow removal/sidewalks & salt: 02/15 & 02/17  | $\sqrt{}$    | -168.25   |            |

| Туре               | Date Num          | Name                                  | Memo  | Clr          | Amount    | Balance    |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Check              | 03/14/2024 7161   | Ayers Basement Systems                | Refund - PB23-06-490 (job canceled)                                 | √            | -126.00   |            |
| Check              | 03/14/2024 7162   | Grand Bay Electric                    | Refund - PE23-06-448 (job canceled)                                 | $\checkmark$ | -60.00    |            |
| Check              | 03/14/2024 7160   | Homeowner                             | Refund - PM23-07-562 (job canceled)                                 | $\sqrt{}$    | -35.00    |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check    | 03/14/2024 7149   | CCU - Mastercard                      | Payroll Mthly Per Employee Fee Usage - Jan 2024                     | $\sqrt{}$    | -24.00    |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check    | 03/21/2024 7165   | Doug Scott                            | 03/10-03/16/24 (34 Inspections + (3) Plan Reviews)                  | $\sqrt{}$    | -2,050.00 |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check    | 03/21/2024 7171   | Terry Thatcher/MP Services            | 03/10-03/16/24 (13 Mech / 26 Plumb Inspections)                     | $\sqrt{}$    | -1,950.00 |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check    | 03/21/2024 7166   | EMC Insurance                         | April 2024  | $\sqrt{}$    | -1,071.59 |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check    | 03/21/2024 7164   | Butch Hayes/State Approved Insp Srvs  | 03/10-03/16/24 (5 Mech / 9 Plumb Inspections)                       | $\sqrt{}$    | -700.00   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check    | 03/21/2024 7168   | Scott Paddock                         | 03/10-03/16/24 (11 Inspections)                                     | $\sqrt{}$    | -550.00   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check    | 03/21/2024 7163   | Adams Remco                           | Maint contract: 03/20-06/19/24 & copy overage - 12/20/23 - 03/19/24 | $\sqrt{}$    | -520.97   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check    | 03/21/2024 7170   | Sun Life Assurance                    | 04/01-04/30/24  | $\sqrt{}$    | -377.98   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check    | 03/21/2024 7167   | Great America Financial               | toshiba copier  | $\sqrt{}$    | -275.07   |            |
| Check              | 03/21/2024 7175   | Pro Services                          | Refund - PM24-07-035 (out of jurisdiction)                          | $\sqrt{}$    | -160.00   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check    | 03/21/2024 7169   | Spectrum VoIP                         | 04/01-04/30/24  | $\sqrt{}$    | -81.22    |            |
| Check              | 03/21/2024 7174   | Homeowner                             | Refund - PE23-07-471 (job canceled)                                 | $\sqrt{}$    | -59.00    |            |
| Check              | 03/21/2024 7173   | Foune Well Drilling                   | Refund - PE24-07-117 (over payment)                                 | $\sqrt{}$    | -50.00    |            |
| Liability Check    | 03/26/2024 ACH    | QuickBooks Payroll Service            | Payroll (W/E 03/24/24)  | $\sqrt{}$    | -8,379.29 |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check    | 03/27/2024 online | Blue Cross Blue Shield                | 04/01-04/30/24  | $\sqrt{}$    | -3,440.07 |            |
| Liability Check    | 03/27/2024 EFTPS  | Dept of Treasury (IRS) - Form 941     | Payroll (W/E 03/24/24)  | $\sqrt{}$    | -3,146.34 |            |
| Liability Check    | 03/27/2024 ACH    | Great-West                            | Payroll (W/E 03/24/24)  | $\sqrt{}$    | -679.34   |            |
| Liability Check    | 03/27/2024 ACH    | Great-West                            | Payroll (W/E 03/24/24)  | $\checkmark$ | -200.00   |            |
| Liability Check    | 03/27/2024 ACH    | QuickBooks Payroll Service            | Payroll (Qtr Ending 03/31/24)                                       | $\sqrt{}$    | -138.52   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check    | 03/28/2024 online | SMBT                                  | April 2024  | $\checkmark$ | -1,565.29 |            |
| Liability Check    | 03/28/2024 EFTPS  | Dept of Treasury (IRS) - Form 941     | Payroll (Qtr Ending 03/31/24)                                       | $\sqrt{}$    | -22.96    |            |
| Check              | 03/31/2024 ACH    | Southern Michigan Bank & Trust - Fees | Cash Management Fees for month                                      | $\sqrt{}$    | -45.00    |            |
| otal Checks and Pa | yments            |                                       |   | '            |           | -63,743.82 |
| eposits and Credi  | ts - 109 items    |                                       |   |              |           |            |
| Deposit            | 02/27/2024        |                                       | Deposit ID # 151881634  | $\sqrt{}$    | 55.00     |            |
| Deposit            | 02/27/2024        |                                       | Deposit ID # 151872268  | $\sqrt{}$    | 104.00    |            |
| Deposit            | 02/27/2024        |                                       | Deposit ID # 151884161  | $\checkmark$ | 105.00    |            |
| Deposit            | 02/27/2024        |                                       | Deposit ID # 151895572  | $\checkmark$ | 110.00    |            |
| Deposit            | 02/27/2024        |                                       | Deposit ID # 151866723  | $\checkmark$ | 115.00    |            |
| Deposit            | 02/27/2024        |                                       | Deposit ID # 151863528  | $\checkmark$ | 515.00    |            |
| Deposit            | 02/28/2024        |                                       | Deposit ID # 151955705  | $\checkmark$ | 105.00    |            |
| Deposit            | 02/28/2024        |                                       | Deposit ID # 151955705  | $\sqrt{}$    | 125.00    |            |
|                    |                   |                                       |   |              |           |            |

| Туре    | Date       | Num Name | Memo                   | Clr          | Amount   | Balance |
|---------|------------|----------|------------------------|--------------|----------|---------|
| Deposit | 02/28/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 151927924 | $\sqrt{}$    | 166.00   |         |
| Deposit | 02/28/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 151969569 | $\sqrt{}$    | 285.00   |         |
| Deposit | 02/29/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152014660 | $\sqrt{}$    | 110.00   |         |
| Deposit | 02/29/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152028726 | $\sqrt{}$    | 130.00   |         |
| Deposit | 02/29/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152017995 | $\sqrt{}$    | 390.00   |         |
| Deposit | 03/01/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152113296 | $\sqrt{}$    | 170.00   |         |
| Deposit | 03/01/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152094266 | $\sqrt{}$    | 220.00   |         |
| Deposit | 03/01/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152094180 | $\sqrt{}$    | 220.00   |         |
| Deposit | 03/01/2024 |          | Deposit                | $\sqrt{}$    | 3,533.00 |         |
| Deposit | 03/04/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152262759 | $\sqrt{}$    | 5.00     |         |
| Deposit | 03/04/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152247202 | $\sqrt{}$    | 347.00   |         |
| Deposit | 03/04/2024 |          | Deposit                | $\sqrt{}$    | 6,373.80 |         |
| Deposit | 03/05/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152301933 | $\sqrt{}$    | 105.00   |         |
| Deposit | 03/05/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152306248 | $\sqrt{}$    | 105.00   |         |
| Deposit | 03/05/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152315242 | $\sqrt{}$    | 211.00   |         |
| Deposit | 03/07/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152413870 | $\sqrt{}$    | 110.00   |         |
| Deposit | 03/07/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152417052 | $\sqrt{}$    | 111.00   |         |
| Deposit | 03/07/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152423681 | $\sqrt{}$    | 130.00   |         |
| Deposit | 03/07/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152437667 | $\sqrt{}$    | 135.00   |         |
| Deposit | 03/07/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152433409 | $\sqrt{}$    | 231.00   |         |
| Deposit | 03/08/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152477412 | $\sqrt{}$    | 24.00    |         |
| Deposit | 03/08/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152508825 | $\sqrt{}$    | 42.00    |         |
| Deposit | 03/08/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152478521 | $\sqrt{}$    | 50.00    |         |
| Deposit | 03/08/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152480470 | $\sqrt{}$    | 55.00    |         |
| Deposit | 03/08/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152470750 | $\sqrt{}$    | 171.00   |         |
| Deposit | 03/08/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152507026 | $\sqrt{}$    | 192.00   |         |
| Deposit | 03/08/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152472059 | $\sqrt{}$    | 265.00   |         |
| Deposit | 03/11/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152596095 | $\sqrt{}$    | 50.00    |         |
| Deposit | 03/11/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152585549 | $\sqrt{}$    | 130.00   |         |
| Deposit | 03/11/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152600960 | $\sqrt{}$    | 176.00   |         |
| Deposit | 03/11/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152586213 | $\checkmark$ | 176.00   |         |
| Deposit | 03/11/2024 |          | Deposit                | $\checkmark$ | 281.25   |         |
| Deposit | 03/11/2024 |          | Deposit                | $\checkmark$ | 1,552.00 |         |
| Deposit | 03/11/2024 |          | Deposit                | $\checkmark$ | 7,505.00 |         |
| Deposit | 03/12/2024 |          | Deposit ID # 152662596 | $\checkmark$ | 150.00   |         |

| Туре     | Date Num           | Name              |                        | Memo | Clr       | Amount   | Balance |
|----------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------|-----------|----------|---------|
| Deposit  | 03/12/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 152671240 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 180.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/12/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 152661711 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 181.00   |         |
| Paycheck | 03/13/2024 DD30853 | Cassidy, Penny M  | Direct Deposit         |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 0.00     |         |
| Paycheck | 03/13/2024 DD30854 | Feist, Erin L     | Direct Deposit         |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 0.00     |         |
| Paycheck | 03/13/2024 DD30855 | Roy, Stephen A    | Direct Deposit         |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 0.00     |         |
| Paycheck | 03/13/2024 DD30852 | Alwine, Michael R | Direct Deposit         |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 0.00     |         |
| Deposit  | 03/13/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 152707340 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 47.00    |         |
| Deposit  | 03/13/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 152697136 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 110.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/13/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 152721573 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 160.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/13/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 152703853 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 261.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/13/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 152699471 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 539.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/14/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 152772878 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 110.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/14/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 152776002 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 110.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/14/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 152754077 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 130.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/14/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 152751757 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 176.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/14/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 152756606 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 223.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/15/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 152824166 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 32.00    |         |
| Deposit  | 03/15/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 152811127 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 50.00    |         |
| Deposit  | 03/15/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 152850549 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 659.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/18/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 152969091 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 55.00    |         |
| Deposit  | 03/18/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 152964966 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 105.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/18/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 152936362 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 105.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/18/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 152944425 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 160.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/18/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 152964425 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 200.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/18/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 152935668 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 281.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/18/2024         |                   | Deposit                |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 2,642.00 |         |
| Deposit  | 03/18/2024         |                   | Deposit                |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 3,725.00 |         |
| Deposit  | 03/19/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 153001915 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 106.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/19/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 153000607 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 160.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/19/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 152994668 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 176.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/19/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 152996212 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 264.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/19/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 153001240 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 1,610.00 |         |
| Deposit  | 03/21/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 153136049 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 111.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/21/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 153158173 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 116.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/21/2024         |                   | Deposit ID # 153030831 |      | $\sqrt{}$ | 180.00   |         |

1050 · Checking (Primary) / SMBT, Period Ending 03/31/2024

| Туре             | Date Num          | Name                | M                      | emo Cir      | Amount    | Balance    |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Deposit          | 03/21/2024        |                     | Deposit ID # 153134414 | $\checkmark$ | 540.00    |            |
| Deposit          | 03/22/2024        |                     | Deposit ID # 153182906 | $\checkmark$ | 105.00    |            |
| Deposit          | 03/22/2024        |                     | Deposit ID # 153186970 | $\checkmark$ | 176.00    |            |
| Deposit          | 03/22/2024        |                     | Deposit ID # 153195581 | $\checkmark$ | 200.00    |            |
| Deposit          | 03/22/2024        |                     | Deposit ID # 153204316 | $\checkmark$ | 521.00    |            |
| Deposit          | 03/25/2024        |                     | Deposit ID # 153322877 | $\checkmark$ | 105.00    |            |
| Deposit          | 03/25/2024        |                     | Deposit ID # 153297243 | $\checkmark$ | 105.00    |            |
| Deposit          | 03/25/2024        |                     | Deposit ID # 153285529 | $\sqrt{}$    | 160.00    |            |
| Deposit          | 03/25/2024        |                     | Deposit                | $\checkmark$ | 3,500.00  |            |
| Deposit          | 03/25/2024        |                     | Deposit                | $\sqrt{}$    | 5,942.00  |            |
| Deposit          | 03/26/2024        |                     | Deposit ID # 153353642 | $\checkmark$ | 110.00    |            |
| Deposit          | 03/26/2024        |                     | Deposit ID # 153374594 | $\sqrt{}$    | 150.00    |            |
| Deposit          | 03/26/2024        |                     | Deposit ID # 153355681 | $\checkmark$ | 176.00    |            |
| Paycheck         | 03/27/2024 DD3085 | 7 Cassidy, Penny M  | Direct Deposit         | $\sqrt{}$    | 0.00      |            |
| Paycheck         | 03/27/2024 DD3085 | 9 Roy, Stephen A    | Direct Deposit         | $\checkmark$ | 0.00      |            |
| Paycheck         | 03/27/2024 DD3085 | 6 Alwine, Michael R | Direct Deposit         | $\sqrt{}$    | 0.00      |            |
| Paycheck         | 03/27/2024 DD3085 | 8 Feist, Erin L     | Direct Deposit         | $\checkmark$ | 0.00      |            |
| Deposit          | 03/27/2024        |                     | Deposit                | $\sqrt{}$    | 19,290.00 |            |
| Check            | 03/28/2024 7185   | Ankney Electric     | Void: Incorrect payee  | $\sqrt{}$    | 0.00      |            |
| Paycheck         | 03/28/2024 DD3086 | 0 Bawa, Vikrant S   | Direct Deposit         | $\sqrt{}$    | 0.00      |            |
| Deposit          | 03/28/2024        |                     | Deposit                | $\sqrt{}$    | 55.00     |            |
| Deposit          | 03/29/2024        |                     | Deposit - Cash         | $\sqrt{}$    | 55.00     |            |
| Deposit          | 03/29/2024        |                     | Deposit - Cash         | $\checkmark$ | 78.00     |            |
| Deposit          | 03/29/2024        |                     | Deposit - Cash         | $\sqrt{}$    | 105.00    |            |
| Deposit          | 03/29/2024        |                     | Deposit - Cash         | $\sqrt{}$    | 159.00    |            |
| Deposit          | 03/29/2024        |                     | Deposit - Cash         | $\sqrt{}$    | 176.00    |            |
| Deposit          | 03/29/2024        |                     | Deposit - Cash         | $\checkmark$ | 210.00    |            |
| Deposit          | 03/29/2024        |                     | Deposit - Cash         | $\checkmark$ | 476.00    |            |
| Deposit          | 03/29/2024        |                     | Deposit - Cash         | $\sqrt{}$    | 683.00    |            |
| Deposit          | 03/29/2024        |                     | Deposit                | $\checkmark$ | 1,820.00  |            |
| Deposit          | 03/31/2024        |                     | Interest               | $\sqrt{}$    | 286.05    |            |
| tal Deposits and | Credits           |                     |                        | •            |           | 73,288.10  |
| leared Transact  | tions             |                     |                        | •            |           | 9,544.28   |
| e                |                   |                     |                        | •            |           | 300,181.14 |

Cleared Balance

**Uncleared Transactions** 

| Туре                       | Date Nu         | m Name                     | Memo   | Clr Amount | Balance    |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--|------------|------------|
| Checks and Paymer          | nts - 17 items  |                            |  |            |            |
| Check                      | 03/14/2024 7156 | JMHR Group                 | Refund - 102 N 20th Street Lot # 20 (job canceled) | -316.00    |            |
| Check                      | 03/14/2024 7159 | JMHR Group                 | Refund - 102 N 30th Street Lot # 54 (job canceled) | -316.00    |            |
| Check                      | 03/14/2024 7157 | JMHR Group                 | Refund - 102 N 30th Street Lot # 21 (job canceled) | -316.00    |            |
| Check                      | 03/14/2024 7158 | JMHR Group                 | Refund - 102 N 30th Street Lot # 34 (job canceled) | -316.00    |            |
| Check                      | 03/21/2024 7177 | Patriot Exteriors          | Refund - PB24-20-104 (permit not needed)           | -126.00    |            |
| Check                      | 03/21/2024 7176 | Homeowner                  | Refund - PE23-20-563 (job canceled)                | -60.00     |            |
| Check                      | 03/21/2024 7172 | Nieboer Heating & Cooling  | Refund - PM23-03-253 (over payment)                | -50.00     |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check            | 03/28/2024 7184 | Terry Thatcher/MP Services | 03/17-03/23/24 (16 Mech / 33 Plumb Inspections)    | -2,450.00  |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check            | 03/28/2024 7180 | Doug Scott                 | 03/17-03/23/24 (25 Inspections)                    | -1,250.00  |            |
| Liability Check            | 03/28/2024 7187 | State of Michigan/Withhold | March 2024   | -924.92    |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check            | 03/28/2024 7183 | Scott Paddock              | 03/17-03/23/24 (10 Inspections)                    | -500.00    |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check            | 03/28/2024 7179 | Consumers Energy           | 02/21-03/20/24                                     | -381.55    |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check            | 03/28/2024 7178 | Charter Communications     | 03/20-04/19/24                                     | -214.97    |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check            | 03/28/2024 7181 | Graybar Financial Services | phone rental                                       | -198.83    |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check            | 03/28/2024 7182 | Republic Services          | 04/01-04/30/24                                     | -65.89     |            |
| Check                      | 03/28/2024 7186 | Ankney Electric            | Refund - PE24-07-126 (job canceled)                | -60.00     |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check            | 03/29/2024 7188 | Molly Maid                 | office cleaning: 03/15                             | -120.00    |            |
| Total Checks and Pa        | yments          |                            |  |            | -7,666.16  |
| Deposits and Credit        | ts - 8 items    |                            |  |            |            |
| Deposit                    | 03/27/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 153422553                             | 104.00     |            |
| Deposit                    | 03/27/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 153402489                             | 110.00     |            |
| Deposit                    | 03/27/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 153401130                             | 130.00     |            |
| Deposit                    | 03/27/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 153404605                             | 148.00     |            |
| Deposit                    | 03/27/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 153422553                             | 280.00     |            |
| Deposit                    | 03/28/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 153163619                             | 110.00     |            |
| Deposit                    | 03/28/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 153485531                             | 176.00     |            |
| Deposit                    | 03/28/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 153464296                             | 220.00     |            |
| Total Deposits and C       | redits          |                            |  |            | 1,278.00   |
| Total Uncleared Transact   | tions           |                            |  |            | -6,388.16  |
| er Balance as of 03/31/202 | 4               |                            |  |            | 293,792.98 |
| New Transactions           |                 |                            |  |            |            |
| Deposits and Credit        | ts - 1 item     |                            |  |            |            |
| Deposit                    | 04/01/2024      |                            | Deposit  | 150.00     |            |
| Total Deposits and C       | redits          |                            |  |            | 150.00     |

8:57 AM 04/02/24

## Kalamazoo Area Building Authority Reconciliation Detail

| _                     | Туре         | Date | Num | Name | Memo | Clr | Amount | Balance    |
|-----------------------|--------------|------|-----|------|------|-----|--------|------------|
| Total New             | Transactions |      |     |      |      | -   |        | 150.00     |
| <b>Ending Balance</b> |              |      |     |      |      |     |        | 293,942.98 |

8:37 AM 05/14/24 **Accrual Basis** 

# Kalamazoo Area Building Authority Profit & Loss Prev Year Comparison March 2024

|   | Mar 24           | Mar 23            | % Change          |
|---|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Income  |                  |                   |                   |
| 4010 · Building Permits   | 21,666.00        | 128,437.00        | -83.1%            |
| 4015 · Special Permits  | 705.00           | 355.00            | 98.6%             |
| 4020 · Electrical Permits   | 12,719.00        | 13,538.00         | -6.1%             |
| 4030 · Mechanical Permits   | 18,206.80        | 11,264.00         | 61.6%             |
| 4040 · Plumbing Permits   | 12,529.00        | 9,401.00          | 33.3%             |
| 4100 · Zoning Administration  | 275.00           | 746.25            | -63.2%            |
| 4600 · Investment Income  | 311.51           | 175.01            | 78.0%             |
| Total Income  | 66,412.31        | 163,916.26        | -59.5%            |
| Gross Profit  | 66,412.31        | 163,916.26        | -59.5%            |
| Expense   |                  |                   |                   |
| 6010 · Advertising and Marketing  | 57.22            | 0.00              | 100.0%            |
| 6200 · Bank Fees  | 45.00            | 45.00             | 0.0%              |
| 6500 · Payroll Expenses   |                  |                   |                   |
| 6501 · Salary - Building Official   | 7,914.04         | 10,920.93         | -27.5%            |
| 6503 · Salary - Building Inspector  | 6,331.24         | 8,736.75          | -27.5%            |
| 6505 · Wages - Administrative   | 7,975.37         | 12,855.67         | -38.0%            |
| 6510 · Payroll Taxes  | 1,742.23         | 2,539.29          | -31.4%            |
| 6511 · LTD / STD / AD&D / Life  | 377.98           | 371.46            | 1.8%              |
| 6512 · 401A (KABA)  | 1,357.44         | 1,876.33          | -27.7%            |
| 6513 · Health Insurance   | 3,843.45         | 4,342.53          | -27.7 %<br>-11.5% |
| 6500 · Payroll Expenses - Other   | 0.00             | 0.00              | 0.0%              |
| Total 6500 · Payroll Expenses   | 29,541.75        | 41,642.96         | -29.1%            |
| 6700 · Insurance - General  | 1,071.59         | 1,004.02          | 6.7%              |
| 6800 · Legal Fees   | 1,679.00         | 0.00              | 100.0%            |
| 6810 · Computer Support (External)  | 214.97           | 209.97            | 2.4%              |
| 6820 · Accounting Services  | 156.80           | 564.25            | -72.2%            |
| 7100 · Office Equipment   | 796.04           | 766.43            | 3.9%              |
| 7110 · Office Supplies  | 372.24           | 108.02            | 244.6%            |
| 7125 · Computer (Hardware/Software)   | 849.00           | 130.00            | 553.1%            |
| 7130 · Resource Materials   | 0.00             | 13.00             | -100.0%           |
| 7420 · Lawn Care/Snow Removal   | 279.50           | 464.00            | -39.8%            |
| 7450 · Maintenance & Repairs - Office   | 360.00           | 360.00            | 0.0%              |
| 7500 · Utilities  | 381.55           | 397.06            | -3.9%             |
| 7550 · Trash Removal  | 65.89            | 56.44             | 16.7%             |
| 7600 · Security (Office)  | 135.00           | 135.00            | 0.0%              |
| 7610 · Telephone - Office   | 280.05           | 284.53            | -1.6%             |
| 7610 · Telephone - Office<br>7611 · Telephone - Cellular                      | 192.44           | 284.53<br>185.40  | 3.8%              |
| •   | 150.00           |                   |                   |
| 7701 · At-Large/Alternate Board Member 7711 · Contracted Electrical Inspector |                  | 75.00<br>5.750.00 | 100.0%            |
|   | 6,300.00         | 5,750.00          | 9.6%              |
| 7712 · Contracted Mechanical Inspector  | 5,550.00         | 5,250.00          | 5.7%              |
| 7713 · Contracted Plumbing Inspector  | 6,400.00         | 3,100.00          | 106.5%            |
| 7715 · Contracted Zoning Administrator  | 870.00           | 555.00            | 56.8%             |
| 7721 · Plan Review - Electrical   | 350.00           | 400.00            | -12.5%            |
| 7722 · Plan Review - Mechanical   | 50.00            | 450.00            | -88.9%            |
| 7723 · Plan Review - Plumbing   | 50.00            | 150.00            | -66.7%            |
| 7800 · Mileage Reimbursement  | 1,180.54         | 1,329.66          | -11.2%            |
| 7810 · Training Expense<br>7830 · Interest Expense                            | 826.20<br>465.28 | 0.00<br>511.19    | 100.0%<br>-9.0%   |
| ·   |                  |                   |                   |
| Total Expense   | 58,670.06        | 63,936.93         | -8.2%             |
| Income  | 7,742.25         | 99,979.33         | -92.3%            |
|   |                  | ,                 |                   |

## Kalamazoo Area Building Authority Profit & Loss Prev Year Comparison

January through March 2024

|  | Jan 24               | Jan 23               | % Change         | Feb 24               | Feb 23               | % Change     |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Income   |                      |                      |                  |                      |                      |              |
| 4010 · Building Permits  | 7,813.00             | 30,547.00            | -74.4%           | 19,387.00            | 17,355.00            | 11.7%        |
| 4015 · Special Permits   | 665.00               | 455.00               | 46.2%            | 1,015.00             | 955.00               | 6.3%         |
| 4020 · Electrical Permits  | 10,376.00            | 5,791.00             | 79.2%            | 8,924.00             | 5,926.00             | 50.6%        |
| 4030 · Mechanical Permits  | 16,106.00            | 8,233.00             | 95.6%            | 22,795.50            | 8,423.00             | 170.6%       |
| 4040 · Plumbing Permits  | 3,821.00             | 3,398.00             | 12.5%            | 7,094.00             | 3,595.00             | 97.3%        |
| 4100 · Zoning Administration   | 150.00               | 411.25               | -63.5%           | 336.25               | 1,232.50             | -72.7%       |
| 4600 · Investment Income   | 327.65               | 71.78                | 356.5%           | 288.69               | 132.18               | 118.4%       |
| 4700 · Other Income  | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.0%             | 23.40                | -121.00              | 119.3%       |
| Total Income   | 39,258.65            | 48,907.03            | -19.7%           | 59,863.84            | 37,497.68            | 59.7%        |
| Gross Profit   | 39,258.65            | 48,907.03            | -19.7%           | 59,863.84            | 37,497.68            | 59.7%        |
| Expense  |                      |                      | 2 22             |                      |                      | 2.00         |
| 6010 · Advertising and Marketing                                       | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.0%             | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.0%         |
| 6200 · Bank Fees   | 45.00                | 45.00                | 0.0%             | 45.00                | 57.00                | -21.1%       |
| 6500 · Payroll Expenses  | 7.044.04             | 2.640.24             | 447.40/          | 7.044.04             | 7.280.62             | 8.7%         |
| 6501 · Salary - Building Official                                      | 7,914.04<br>6,331.24 | 3,640.31<br>2,912.25 | 117.4%<br>117.4% | 7,914.04<br>6,331.24 | 7,280.62<br>5.824.50 | 8.7%<br>8.7% |
| 6503 · Salary - Building Inspector                                     | 8.006.40             | 4.241.60             | 88.8%            | 8,006.40             | 8,529.80             | -6.1%        |
| 6505 · Wages - Administrative<br>6510 · Payroll Taxes                  | 2,531.51             | 1,622.91             | 56.0%            | 1,733.12             | 1,685.94             | 2.8%         |
| 6511 · LTD / STD / AD&D / Life   | 377.98               | 371.46               | 1.8%             | 377.98               | 371.46               | 1.8%         |
| 6512 · 401A (KABA)   | 1,985.50             | 1,218.21             | 63.0%            | 1,359.30             | 1,252.40             | 8.5%         |
| 6513 · Health Insurance  | 15,390.81            | 10,194.48            | 51.0%            | 3,843.45             | 4,140.84             | -7.2%        |
| 6500 · Payroll Expenses - Other  | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.0%             | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.0%         |
| Total 6500 · Payroll Expenses  | 42,537.48            | 24,201.22            | 75.8%            | 29,565.53            | 29,085.56            | 1.7%         |
| 6700 · Insurance - General   | 1,071.61             | 1,004.03             | 6.7%             | 1,071.60             | 1,004.03             | 6.7%         |
| 6800 · Legal Fees  | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.0%             | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.0%         |
| 6810 · Computer Support (External)                                     | 1,119.97             | 7,494.97             | -85.1%           | 214.97               | 209.97               | 2.4%         |
| 6820 · Accounting Services   | 495.08               | 1,166.25             | -57.6%           | 5,324.00             | 4,517.50             | 17.9%        |
| 7100 · Office Equipment  | 563.01               | 769.71               | -26.9%           | 275.07               | 275.07               | 0.0%         |
| 7110 · Office Supplies   | 194.63               | 137.12               | 41.9%            | 154.13               | 596.83               | -74.2%       |
| 7115 · Postage   | 411.00               | 374.40               | 9.8%<br>7.1%     | 0.00<br>0.00         | 0.00<br>0.00         | 0.09<br>0.09 |
| 7125 · Computer (Hardware/Software)                                    | 2,721.77             | 2,540.97             |                  | 508.00               | -126.00              | 503.2%       |
| 7130 · Resource Materials  | 0.00<br>1,619.50     | 0.00<br>606.00       | 0.0%<br>167.2%   | 168.25               | 0.00                 | 100.0%       |
| 7420 · Lawn Care/Snow Removal<br>7450 · Maintenance & Repairs - Office | 310.54               | 240.00               | 29.4%            | 240.00               | 240.00               | 0.0%         |
| 7450 · Maintenance & Repairs - Office                                  | 530.12               | 531.45               | -0.3%            | 545.44               | 597.57               | -8.7%        |
| 7550 · Trash Removal   | 66.47                | 59.34                | 12.0%            | 65.30                | 56.38                | 15.8%        |
| 7600 · Security (Office)   | 90.00                | 90.00                | 0.0%             | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.0%         |
| 7610 · Telephone - Office  | 280.04               | 284.53               | -1.6%            | 280.05               | 284.53               | -1.6%        |
| 7611 · Telephone - Cellular  | 185.48               | 185.40               | 0.0%             | 185.48               | 185.40               | 0.0%         |
| 7701 · At-Large/Alternate Board Member                                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.0%             | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.0%         |
| 7711 · Contracted Electrical Inspector                                 | 7,350.00             | 5,300.00             | 38.7%            | 4,450.00             | 3,200,00             | 39.1%        |
| 7711 Contracted Electrical Inspector                                   | 5,700.00             | 4,750.00             | 20.0%            | 6,600.00             | 3,200.00             | 106.3%       |
| 7713 · Contracted Plumbing Inspector                                   | 5,850.00             | 2,650.00             | 120.8%           | 5,750.00             | 1,950.00             | 194.9%       |
| 7715 · Contracted Zoning Administrator                                 | 120.00               | 375.00               | -68.0%           | 270.00               | 1,035.00             | -73.9%       |
| 7721 · Plan Review - Electrical  | 250.00               | 600.00               | -58.3%           | 50.00                | 250.00               | -80.0%       |
| 7722 · Plan Review - Mechanical  | 800.00               | 150.00               | 433.3%           | 3,164.80             | 450.00               | 603.3%       |
| 7723 · Plan Review - Plumbing  | 50.00                | 100.00               | -50.0%           | 50.00                | 150.00               | -66.7%       |
|  | 1,008.35             | 922.90               | 9.3%             | 944.03               | 736.88               | 28.1%        |
| 7800 · Mileage Reimbursement   |                      | 0.00                 | 0.0%             | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.0%         |
| 7800 · Mileage Reimbursement 7810 · Training Expense                   | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.070            |                      |                      |              |
|  | 0.00<br>539.51       | 610.87               | -11.7%           | 439.52               | 480.81               | -8.6%        |
| 7810 · Training Expense  |                      |                      |                  |                      |                      |              |

05/14/24

## Kalamazoo Area Building Authority Profit & Loss Prev Year Comparison

January through March 2024

|  |           |            |          |              | TOTAL        |          |
|--|-----------|------------|----------|--------------|--------------|----------|
|  | Mar 24    | Mar 23     | % Change | Jan - Mar 24 | Jan - Mar 23 | % Change |
| Income                                 |           |            |          |              |              |          |
| 4010 · Building Permits                | 21,666.00 | 128,437.00 | -83.1%   | 48,866.00    | 176,339.00   | -72.39   |
| 4015 · Special Permits                 | 705.00    | 355.00     | 98.6%    | 2,385.00     | 1,765.00     | 35.19    |
| 4020 · Electrical Permits              | 12,719.00 | 13,538.00  | -6.1%    | 32,019.00    | 25,255.00    | 26.89    |
| 4030 · Mechanical Permits              | 18,206.80 | 11,264.00  | 61.6%    | 57,108.30    | 27,920.00    | 104.59   |
| 4040 · Plumbing Permits                | 12,529.00 | 9,401.00   | 33.3%    | 23,444.00    | 16,394.00    | 43.0     |
| 4100 · Zoning Administration           | 275.00    | 746.25     | -63.2%   | 761.25       | 2,390.00     | -68.2    |
| 4600 · Investment Income               | 311.51    | 175.01     | 78.0%    | 927.85       | 378.97       | 144.8    |
| 4700 · Other Income                    | 0.00      | 0.00       | 0.0%     | 23.40        | -121.00      | 119.3    |
| Total Income                           | 66,412.31 | 163,916.26 | -59.5%   | 165,534.80   | 250,320.97   | -33.9    |
| Gross Profit                           | 66,412.31 | 163,916.26 | -59.5%   | 165,534.80   | 250,320.97   | -33.9    |
| Expense                                |           |            |          |              |              |          |
| 6010 · Advertising and Marketing       | 57.22     | 0.00       | 100.0%   | 57.22        | 0.00         | 100.0    |
| 6200 · Bank Fees                       | 45.00     | 45.00      | 0.0%     | 135.00       | 147.00       | -8.2     |
| 6500 · Payroll Expenses                |           |            |          |              |              |          |
| 6501 · Salary - Building Official      | 7,914.04  | 10,920.93  | -27.5%   | 23,742.12    | 21,841.86    | 8.7%     |
| 6503 · Salary - Building Inspector     | 6,331.24  | 8,736.75   | -27.5%   | 18,993.72    | 17,473.50    | 8.7%     |
| 6505 · Wages - Administrative          | 7,975.37  | 12,855.67  | -38.0%   | 23,988.17    | 25,627.07    | -6.4%    |
| 6510 · Payroll Taxes                   | 1,742.23  | 2,539.29   | -31.4%   | 6,006.86     | 5,848.14     | 2.7%     |
| 6511 · LTD / STD / AD&D / Life         | 377.98    | 371.46     | 1.8%     | 1,133.94     | 1,114.38     | 1.8%     |
| 6512 · 401A (KABA)                     | 1,357.44  | 1,876.33   | -27.7%   | 4,702.24     | 4,346.94     | 8.2%     |
| 6513 · Health Insurance                | 3,843.45  | 4,342.53   | -11.5%   | 23,077.71    | 18,677.85    | 23.6%    |
| 6500 · Payroll Expenses - Other        | 0.00      | 0.00       | 0.0%     | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.0%     |
| Total 6500 · Payroll Expenses          | 29,541.75 | 41,642.96  | -29.1%   | 101,644.76   | 94,929.74    | 7.1      |
| 6700 · Insurance - General             | 1,071.59  | 1,004.02   | 6.7%     | 3,214.80     | 3,012.08     | 6.7      |
| 6800 · Legal Fees                      | 1,679.00  | 0.00       | 100.0%   | 1,679.00     | 0.00         | 100.0    |
| 6810 · Computer Support (External)     | 214.97    | 209.97     | 2.4%     | 1,549.91     | 7,914.91     | -80.4    |
| 6820 · Accounting Services             | 156.80    | 564.25     | -72.2%   | 5,975.88     | 6,248.00     | -4.4     |
| 7100 · Office Equipment                | 796.04    | 766.43     | 3.9%     | 1,634.12     | 1,811.21     | -9.8     |
| 7110 · Office Supplies                 | 372.24    | 108.02     | 244.6%   | 721.00       | 841.97       | -14.4    |
| 7115 · Postage                         | 0.00      | 0.00       | 0.0%     | 411.00       | 374.40       | 9.8      |
| 7125 · Computer (Hardware/Software)    | 849.00    | 130.00     | 553.1%   | 3,570.77     | 2,670.97     | 33.7     |
| 7130 · Resource Materials              | 0.00      | 13.00      | -100.0%  | 508.00       | -113.00      | 549.6    |
| 7420 · Lawn Care/Snow Removal          | 279.50    | 464.00     | -39.8%   | 2,067.25     | 1,070.00     | 93.2     |
| 7450 · Maintenance & Repairs - Office  | 360.00    | 360.00     | 0.0%     | 910.54       | 840.00       | 8.4      |
| 7500 · Utilities                       | 381.55    | 397.06     | -3.9%    | 1,457.11     | 1,526.08     | -4.5     |
| 7550 · Trash Removal                   | 65.89     | 56.44      | 16.7%    | 197.66       | 172.16       | 14.8     |
| 7600 · Security (Office)               | 135.00    | 135.00     | 0.0%     | 225.00       | 225.00       | 0.0      |
| 7610 · Telephone - Office              | 280.05    | 284.53     | -1.6%    | 840.14       | 853.59       | -1.6     |
| 7611 · Telephone - Cellular            | 192.44    | 185.40     | 3.8%     | 563.40       | 556.20       | 1.3      |
| 7701 · At-Large/Alternate Board Member | 150.00    | 75.00      | 100.0%   | 150.00       | 75.00        | 100.0    |
| 7711 · Contracted Electrical Inspector | 6,300.00  | 5,750.00   | 9.6%     | 18,100.00    | 14,250.00    | 27.0     |
| 7712 · Contracted Mechanical Inspector | 5,550.00  | 5,250.00   | 5.7%     | 17,850.00    | 13,200.00    | 35.2     |
| 7713 · Contracted Plumbing Inspector   | 6,400.00  | 3,100.00   | 106.5%   | 18,000.00    | 7,700.00     | 133.8    |
| 7715 · Contracted Zoning Administrator | 870.00    | 555.00     | 56.8%    | 1,260.00     | 1,965.00     | -35.9    |
| 7721 · Plan Review - Electrical        | 350.00    | 400.00     | -12.5%   | 650.00       | 1,250.00     | -48.0    |
| 7722 · Plan Review - Mechanical        | 50.00     | 450.00     | -88.9%   | 4,014.80     | 1,050.00     | 282.4    |
| 7723 · Plan Review - Plumbing          | 50.00     | 150.00     | -66.7%   | 150.00       | 400.00       | -62.5    |
| 7800 · Mileage Reimbursement           | 1,180.54  | 1,329.66   | -11.2%   | 3,132.92     | 2,989.44     | 4.8      |
| 7810 · Training Expense                | 826.20    | 0.00       | 100.0%   | 826.20       | 0.00         | 100.0    |
| 7830 · Interest Expense                | 465.28    | 511.19     | -9.0%    | 1,444.31     | 1,602.87     | -9.9     |
| 1000 Interest Expense                  |           |            |          |              |              |          |
| Total Expense                          | 58,670.06 | 63,936.93  | -8.2%    | 192,940.79   | 167,562.62   | 15.2     |

#### Kalamazoo Area Building Authority Profit & Loss Budget Performance

March 2024

|  | Mar 24               | Budget               | % of Budget      | Jan - Mar 24           | YTD Budget            | % of Budget      | Annual Budget          |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| Income   |                      |                      |                  |                        |                       |                  |                        |
| 4010 · Building Permits  | 21,666.00            | 22,289.00            | 97.2%            | 48,866.00              | 71,599,00             | 68.2%            | 404,607.00             |
| 4015 · Special Permits   | 705.00               | 996.00               | 70.8%            | 2,385.00               | 1,771.00              | 134.7%           | 8,169.00               |
| 4020 · Electrical Permits  | 12,719.00            | 10,008.00            | 127.1%           | 32,019.00              | 30,374.00             | 105.4%           | 141,192.00             |
| 4030 · Mechanical Permits  | 18,206.80            | 9,335.00             | 195.0%           | 57,108.30              | 35,224.00             | 162.1%           | 153,060.00             |
| 4040 · Plumbing Permits  | 12,529.00            | 3,529.00             | 355.0%           | 23,444.00              | 10,524.00             | 222.8%           | 53,868.00              |
| 4100 · Zoning Administration   | 275.00               |                      |                  | 761.25                 |                       |                  |                        |
| 4600 · Investment Income   | 311.51               | 10.00                | 3,115.1%         | 927.85                 | 30.00                 | 3,092.8%         | 120.00                 |
| 4700 · Other Income  | 0.00                 |                      |                  | 23.40                  |                       |                  |                        |
| Total Income   | 66,412.31            | 46,167.00            | 143.9%           | 165,534.80             | 149,522.00            | 110.7%           | 761,016.00             |
| Gross Profit   | 66,412.31            | 46,167.00            | 143.9%           | 165,534.80             | 149,522.00            | 110.7%           | 761,016.00             |
| Expense  |                      |                      |                  |                        |                       |                  |                        |
| 6010 · Advertising and Marketing   | 57.22                | 60.00                | 95.4%            | 57.22                  | 60.00                 | 95.4%            | 2,000.00               |
| 6200 · Bank Fees   | 45.00                | 45.00                | 100.0%           | 135.00                 | 135.00                | 100.0%           | 890.00                 |
| 6450 · Dues & Subscriptions  | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.0%             | 0.00                   | 0.00                  | 0.0%             | 720.00                 |
| 6500 Payroll Expenses  |                      |                      |                  |                        |                       |                  |                        |
| 6501 · Salary - Building Official  | 7,914.04             | 7,914.04             | 100.0%           | 23,742.12              | 27,699.14             | 85.7%            | 102,882.52             |
| 6503 · Salary - Building Inspector   | 6,331.24             | 6,331.24             | 100.0%           | 18,993.72              | 22,159.33             | 85.7%            | 82,306.10              |
| 6505 · Wages - Administrative  | 7,975.37             | 10,438.08            | 76.4%            | 23,988.17              | 36,533.28             | 65.7%            | 135,695.04             |
| 6510 · Payroll Taxes   | 1,742.23             | 1,936.35             | 90.0%            | 6,006.86               | 6,734.19              | 89.2%            | 25,017.64              |
| 6511 · LTD / STD / AD&D / Life   | 377.98               | 378.00               | 100.0%           | 1,133.94               | 1,134.00              | 100.0%           | 4,536.00               |
| 6512 · 401A (KABA)   | 1,357.44             | 1,359.30             | 99.9%            | 4,702.24               | 4,757.56              | 98.8%            | 17,670.93              |
| 6513 · Health Insurance<br>6500 · Payroll Expenses - Other                     | 3,843.45<br>0.00     | 3,843.45             | 100.0%           | 23,077.71<br>0.00      | 23,077.71             | 100.0%           | 58,515.98              |
| 6300 · Payron Expenses - Other   |                      |                      | 10.00000         |                        |                       | •                |                        |
| Total 6500 · Payroll Expenses  | 29,541.75            | 32,200.46            | 91.7%            | 101,644.76             | 122,095.21            | 83.3%            | 426,624.21             |
| 6700 · Insurance - General   | 1,071.59             | 1,072.51             | 99.9%            | 3,214.80               | 3,217.53              | 99.9%            | 14,102.59              |
| 6800 ⋅ Legal Fees  | 1,679.00             | 1,679.00             | 100.0%           | 1,679.00               | 1,679.00              | 100.0%           | 12,000.00              |
| 6810 · Computer Support (External)   | 214.97               | 239.00               | 89.9%            | 1,549.91               | 1,574.00              | 98.5%            | 17,995.00              |
| 6820 · Accounting Services   | 156.80               | 155.00               | 101.2%           | 5,975.88               | 5,980.00              | 99.9%            | 15,984.50              |
| 7100 · Office Equipment  | 796.04               | 816.61               | 97.5%            | 1,634.12               | 1,666.75              | 98.0%            | 5,867.00               |
| 7110 · Office Supplies   | 372.24               | 375.00               | 99.3%            | 721.00                 | 730.00                | 98.8%            | 3,000.00               |
| 7115 · Postage   | 0.00                 | 0.00<br>0.00         | 0.0%<br>0.0%     | 411.00<br>0.00         | 400.00<br>0.00        | 102.8%<br>0.0%   | 2,400.00<br>80.00      |
| 7120 · Water Cooler<br>7125 · Computer (Hardware/Software)                     | 0.00<br>849.00       | 849.00               | 100.0%           | 3,570.77               | 3,574.00              | 99.9%            | 8.965.29               |
| 7125 · Computer (nardware/Software) 7130 · Resource Materials                  | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.0%             | 508.00                 | 0.00                  | 100.0%           | 1,000.00               |
| 7400 · Resource Materials  | 0.00                 | 1,600.00             | 0.0%             | 0.00                   | 4,800.00              | 0.0%             | 19.200.00              |
| 7420 · Lawn Care/Snow Removal  | 279.50               | 280.00               | 99.8%            | 2,067.25               | 2,805.00              | 73.7%            | 7,100.00               |
| 7450 · Maintenance & Repairs - Office  | 360.00               | 360.00               | 100.0%           | 910.54                 | 925.00                | 98.4%            | 13,120.00              |
| 7500 · Utilities   | 381.55               | 350.00               | 109.0%           | 1,457.11               | 1,175.00              | 124.0%           | 4,700.00               |
| 7550 · Trash Removal   | 65.89                | 65.00                | 101.4%           | 197.66                 | 195.00                | 101.4%           | 780.00                 |
| 7600 · Security (Office)   | 135.00               | 135.00               | 100.0%           | 225.00                 | 225.00                | 100.0%           | 540.00                 |
| 7610 · Telephone - Office  | 280.05               | 300.00               | 93.4%            | 840.14                 | 900.00                | 93.3%            | 3,600.00               |
| 7611 · Telephone - Cellular  | 192.44               | 200.00               | 96.2%            | 563.40                 | 600.00                | 93.9%            | 2,400.00               |
| 7700 · Building Board of Appeals   | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.0%             | 0.00                   | 0.00                  | 0.0%             | 375.00                 |
| 7701 · At-Large/Alternate Board Member   | 150.00               | 225.00               | 66.7%            | 150.00                 | 225.00                | 66.7%            | 900.00                 |
| 7710 · Contracted Building Inspector   | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.0%             | 0.00                   | 0.00                  | 0.0%             | 5,000.00               |
| 7711 · Contracted Electrical Inspector   | 6,300.00             | 4,321.00             | 145.8%           | 18,100.00              | 12,390.00             | 146.1%<br>144.9% | 53,400.00              |
| 7712 · Contracted Mechanical Inspector   | 5,550.00<br>6,400.00 | 4,623.00<br>2,230.00 | 120.1%<br>287.0% | 17,850.00<br>18,000.00 | 12,318.00<br>6,477.00 | 277.9%           | 45,600.00<br>31,200.00 |
| 7713 · Contracted Plumbing Inspector<br>7715 · Contracted Zoning Administrator | 870.00               | 2,230.00             | 207.076          | 1,260.00               | 0,477.00              | 211.576          | 31,200.00              |
| 7713 · Contracted Zoning Administrator   | 350.00               |                      |                  | 650.00                 |                       |                  |                        |
| 7721 · Plan Review - Electrical 7722 · Plan Review - Mechanical                | 50.00                |                      |                  | 4,014.80               |                       |                  |                        |
| 7723 · Plan Review - Medianida   | 50.00                |                      |                  | 150.00                 |                       |                  |                        |
| 7800 · Mileage Reimbursement   | 1,180.54             | 1,300.00             | 90.8%            | 3,132.92               | 3,900.00              | 80.3%            | 15,600.00              |
| 7810 · Training Expense  | 826.20               | 826.80               | 99.9%            | 826.20                 | 826.80                | 99.9%            | 1,600.00               |
| 7830 · Interest Expense  | 465.28               |                      |                  | 1,444.31               |                       |                  |                        |
| 7920 · Capital Outlay  | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.0%             | 0.00                   | 0.00                  | 0.0%             | 7,000.00               |
| 7999 · Misc Expense  | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.0%             | 0.00                   | 0.00                  | 0.0%             | 2,000.00               |
| Total Expense  | 58,670.06            | 54,307.38            | 108.0%           | 192,940.79             | 188,873.29            | 102.2%           | 725,743.59             |
| Net Income   | 7,742.25             | -8,140.38            | -95.1%           | -27,405.99             | -39,351.29            | 69.6%            | 35,272.41              |
|  |                      |                      |                  |                        |                       |                  |                        |

# Kalamazoo Area Building Authority Balance Sheet

As of March 31, 2024

| ASSETS Current Assets Checking/Savings 1001 · Cash on Hand (Cash Bags) 1005 · Checking (Primary) / SMBT 293,792.98 1060 · Checking (Reserves) / CCU 200,407.00 1065 · Savings / CCU 25.00  Total Checking/Savings  Other Current Assets 1201 · Undeposited Funds 1201 · Undeposited Funds 1200 · Prepaid Items 14,898.64  Total Other Current Assets  Total Other Current Assets  Total Other Current Assets  Total Other Current Assets  1000 · Accounts Receivables / ADJ 1400 · Prepaid Items 4,898.64  Total Other Current Assets 5,063.04  Total Current Assets 1600 · Accountated Depreciation 1900 · Capital Assets 1600 · Accountated Depreciation 1900 · Capital Assets 262,507.76  TOTAL ASSETS 762,095.78  LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Accounts Payable 2000 · Accounts Payable 2000 · Accounts Payable 2000 · Accounts Payable 3010 · CCU · Mastercard 1,832.68  Total Credit Cards 2010 · CCU · Mastercard 1,832.68  Other Current Liabilities 2070 · Notes Payable · SMBT 2100 · Accrued Items 718.65 2300 · Accounts Payables / ADJ 1,944.29  Total Other Current Liabilities 2070 · Notes Payables / ADJ 71,944.29  Total Current Liabilities 102,059.39  Total Liabilities 102,059.39  Total Liabilities 660,036.39  TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY  Accounts Payables / ADJ 7010 · Net Position Net Income 27,405.99  Total Equity 660,036.39   |  | Mar 31, 24 |
|--|--|------------|
| Checking/Savings         300.00           1001 · Cash on Hand (Cash Bags)         300.00           1050 · Checking (Primary) / SMBT         293,792.98           1060 · Checking (Reserves) / CCU         200.407.00           1065 · Savings / CCU         25.00           Total Checking/Savings         494,524.98           Other Current Assets         1201 · Undeposited Funds         150.00           1250 · Accounts Receivables / ADJ         23.40           1400 · Prepaid Items         4,889.64           Total Other Current Assets         5,063.04           Total Current Assets         499,588.02           Other Assets         499,588.02           Other Assets         262,507.61           1600 · Accumulated Depreciation         -67,311.49           1900 · Capital Assets         329,819.25           Total Other Assets         262,507.76           TOTAL ASSETS         762,095.78           LIABILITIES & EQUITY         Liabilities           Current Liabilities         5,607.08           Credit Cards         1,832.68           Total Accounts Payable         5,607.08           Credit Cards         1,832.68           Other Current Liabilities         2070 · Notes Payable - SMBT         91,956.69   | ASSETS   |            |
| 1001 - Cash on Hand (Cash Bags)   300.00   1050 - Checking (Primary) / SMBT   293,792.98   1060 - Checking (Reserves) / CCU   200,407.00   1065 - Savings / CCU   25.00   Total Checking/Savings   494,524.98   494 |  |            |
| 1050 · Checking (Primary) / SMBT       293,792,98         1060 · Checking (Reserves) / CCU       200,407.00         1065 · Savings / CCU       25.00         Total Checking/Savings       494,524.98         Other Current Assets       150.00         1250 · Accounts Receivables / ADJ       23.40         1400 · Prepaid Items       4,889.64         Total Other Current Assets       5,063.04         Total Current Assets       499,588.02         Other Assets       499,588.02         Other Assets       329,819.25         Total Other Assets       262,507.76         TOTAL ASSETS       762,095.78         LIABILITIES & EQUITY       Liabilities         Current Liabilities       2000 · Accounts Payable         Accounts Payable       5,607.08         Total Accounts Payable       5,607.08         Credit Cards       1,832.68         Other Current Liabilities       91,956.69         2070 · Notes Payable - SMBT       91,956.69         2100 · Accounts Payables / ADJ       1,944.29         Total Other Current Liabilities       94,619.63         Total Other Current Liabilities       94,619.63         Total Current Liabilities       102,059.39         Total Liabilities       <   |  | 300.00     |
| 1065 · Savings / CCU         25.00           Total Checking/Savings         494,524,98           Other Current Assets         150.00           1250 · Accounts Receivables / ADJ         23.40           1400 · Prepaid Items         4,889,64           Total Other Current Assets         5,063.04           Total Current Assets         499,588.02           Other Assets         499,588.02           Other Assets         267,311.49           1800 · Accumulated Depreciation         -67,311.49           1900 · Capital Assets         329,819.25           Total Other Assets         262,507.76           TOTAL ASSETS         762,095.78           LIABILITIES & EQUITY         Liabilities           Current Liabilities         5,607.08           Current Liabilities         5,607.08           Credit Cards         1,832.68           Total Accounts Payable         5,607.08           Credit Cards         1,832.68           Other Current Liabilities         91,956.69           2070 · Notes Payable - SMBT         91,956.69           2100 · Accound Items         718.65           2300 · Accounts Payables / ADJ         1,944.29           Total Current Liabilities         94,619.63           T  |  |            |
| Total Checking/Savings         494,524,98           Other Current Assets         1201 · Undeposited Funds         150.00           1250 · Accounts Receivables / ADJ         23.40           1400 · Prepaid Items         4,889,64           Total Other Current Assets         5,063.04           Total Current Assets         499,588.02           Other Assets         499,588.02           Other Assets         329,819.25           Total Other Assets         262,507.76           TOTAL ASSETS         762,095.78           LIABILITIES & EQUITY         Liabilities           Current Liabilities         762,095.78           Accounts Payable         5,607.08           Total Accounts Payable         5,607.08           Credit Cards         1,832.68           Other Current Liabilities         1,832.68           Other Current Liabilities         91,956.69           2070 · Notes Payable - SMBT         91,956.69           2100 · Accounds Bayable - SMBT         91,956.69           2100 · Accound Items         718.65           2300 · Accounts Payables / ADJ         1,944.29           Total Other Current Liabilities         94,619.63           Total Liabilities         102,059.39           Total Liabilities  |  |            |
| Other Current Assets         1201 · Undeposited Funds         150.00           1250 · Accounts Receivables / ADJ         23.40           1400 · Prepaid Items         4,889.64           Total Other Current Assets         5,063.04           Total Current Assets         499,588.02           Other Assets         499,588.02           Other Assets         329,819.25           Total Other Assets         262,507.76           TOTAL ASSETS         762,095.78           LIABILITIES & EQUITY         Liabilities           Current Liabilities         5,607.08           Accounts Payable         5,607.08           Total Accounts Payable         5,607.08           Credit Cards         1,832.68           Other Current Liabilities         1,832.68           Other Current Liabilities         718.65           2070 · Notes Payable - SMBT         91,956.69           2100 · Accounts Payables / ADJ         1,944.29           Total Other Current Liabilities         94,619.63           Total Current Liabilities         102,059.39           Total Liabilities         102,059.39           Total Liabilities         207,405.99           Total Equity         660,036.39  | 1065 · Savings / CCU   | 25.00      |
| 1201 · Undeposited Funds         150.00           1250 · Accounts Receivables / ADJ         23.40           1400 · Prepaid Items         4.889.64           Total Other Current Assets         5,063.04           Total Current Assets         499,588.02           Other Assets         67,311.49           1800 · Accumulated Depreciation         .67,311.49           1900 · Capital Assets         329,819.25           Total Other Assets         262,507.76           TOTAL ASSETS         762,095.78           LIABILITIES & EQUITY         Liabilities           Current Liabilities         5,607.08           Accounts Payable         5,607.08           Total Accounts Payable         5,607.08           Credit Cards         1,832.68           Other Current Liabilities         1,832.68           Other Current Liabilities         718.65           2300 · Accounts Payables / ADJ         1,944.29           Total Other Current Liabilities         94,619.63           Total Current Liabilities         94,619.63           Total Liabilities         102,059.39           Total Liabilities         102,059.39           Total Liabilities         27,405.99           Total Equity         660,036.39   | Total Checking/Savings   | 494,524.98 |
| 1250 · Accounts Receivables / ADJ       23.40         1400 · Prepaid Items       4,889.64         Total Other Current Assets       5,063.04         Total Current Assets       499,588.02         Other Assets       -67,311.49         1600 · Accumulated Depreciation       -67,311.49         1900 · Capital Assets       329,819.25         Total Other Assets       262,507.76         TOTAL ASSETS       762,095.78         LIABILITIES & EQUITY       Liabilities         Current Liabilities       5,607.08         Accounts Payable       5,607.08         Total Accounts Payable       5,607.08         Credit Cards       1,832.68         Total Credit Cards       1,832.68         Other Current Liabilities       91,956.69         2070 · Notes Payable · SMBT       91,956.69         2100 · Accrued Items       718.65         2300 · Accounts Payables / ADJ       1,944.29         Total Other Current Liabilities       94,619.63         Total Current Liabilities       102,059.39         Total Liabilities       102,059.39         Total Liabilities       687,442.38         Net Income       -27,405.99         Total Equity       660,036.39   | Other Current Assets   |            |
| 1400 · Prepaid Items       4,889.64         Total Other Current Assets       5,063.04         Total Current Assets       499,588.02         Other Assets       -67,311.49         1900 · Capital Assets       329,819.25         Total Other Assets       262,507.76         TOTAL ASSETS       762,095.78         LIABILITIES & EQUITY       Liabilities         Current Liabilities       5,607.08         Accounts Payable       5,607.08         Total Accounts Payable       5,607.08         Credit Cards       1,832.68         Other Current Liabilities       1,832.68         Other Current Liabilities       718.65         2070 · Notes Payable - SMBT       91,956.69         2100 · Accrued Items       718.65         2300 · Accounts Payables / ADJ       1,944.29         Total Other Current Liabilities       94,619.63         Total Current Liabilities       102,059.39         Total Liabilities       102,059.39         Equity       687,442.38         Net Income       -27,405.99         Total Equity       660,036.39   | •  |            |
| Total Other Current Assets         5,063.04           Total Current Assets         499,588.02           Other Assets         1600 · Accumulated Depreciation         -67,311.49           1900 · Capital Assets         329,819.25           Total Other Assets         262,507.76           TOTAL ASSETS         762,095.78           LIABILITIES & EQUITY         Liabilities           Current Liabilities         5,607.08           Accounts Payable         5,607.08           Total Accounts Payable         5,607.08           Credit Cards         1,832.68           2010 · CCU - Mastercard         1,832.68           Total Credit Cards         1,832.68           Other Current Liabilities         91,956.69           2100 · Accrued Items         718.65           2300 · Accounts Payable - SMBT         91,956.69           2100 · Accrued Items         718.65           2300 · Accounts Payables / ADJ         1,944.29           Total Other Current Liabilities         94,619.63           Total Liabilities         102,059.39           Equity         3010 · Net Position         687,442.38           Net Income         -27,405.99           Total Equity         660,036.39  |  |            |
| Total Current Assets         499,588.02           Other Assets         -67,311.49           1600 · Accumulated Depreciation         -67,311.49           1900 · Capital Assets         329,819.25           Total Other Assets         262,507.76           TOTAL ASSETS         762,095.78           LIABILITIES & EQUITY         Liabilities           Current Liabilities         Accounts Payable           2000 · Accounts Payable         5,607.08           Total Accounts Payable         5,607.08           Credit Cards         1,832.68           Total Credit Cards         1,832.68           Other Current Liabilities         91,956.69           2070 · Notes Payable - SMBT         91,956.69           2100 · Accounts Payables / ADJ         1,944.29           Total Other Current Liabilities         94,619.63           Total Current Liabilities         94,619.63           Total Liabilities         102,059.39           Total Liabilities         102,059.39           Equity         3010 · Net Position         687,442.38           Net Income         -27,405.99           Total Equity         660,036.39   | 1400 · Prepaid Items   | 4,889.64   |
| Other Assets         -67,311.49           1900 · Capital Assets         329,819.25           Total Other Assets         262,507.76           TOTAL ASSETS         762,095.78           LIABILITIES & EQUITY         Liabilities           Current Liabilities         Current Liabilities           Accounts Payable         5,607.08           Total Accounts Payable         5,607.08           Credit Cards         1,832.68           Total Credit Cards         1,832.68           Other Current Liabilities         2070 · Notes Payable - SMBT         91,956.69           2100 · Accounts Payables / ADJ         1,944.29           Total Other Current Liabilities         94,619.63           Total Current Liabilities         94,619.63           Total Liabilities         102,059.39           Total Liabilities         102,059.39           Total Liabilities         687,442.38           Net Income         -27,405.99           Total Equity         660,036.39   | Total Other Current Assets   | 5,063.04   |
| 1600 · Accumulated Depreciation       -67,311.49         1900 · Capital Assets       329,819.25         Total Other Assets       262,507.76         TOTAL ASSETS       762,095.78         LIABILITIES & EQUITY       Liabilities         Current Liabilities       Accounts Payable         2000 · Accounts Payable       5,607.08         Total Accounts Payable       5,607.08         Credit Cards       1,832.68         Total Credit Cards       1,832.68         Other Current Liabilities       91,956.69         2100 · Accrued Items       718.65         2300 · Accounts Payables / ADJ       1,944.29         Total Other Current Liabilities       94,619.63         Total Current Liabilities       102,059.39         Total Liabilities       102,059.39         Total Liabilities       687,442.38         Net Income       -27,405.99         Total Equity       660,036.39  | Total Current Assets   | 499,588.02 |
| 1900 · Capital Assets         329,819.25           Total Other Assets         262,507.76           TOTAL ASSETS         762,095.78           LIABILITIES & EQUITY         Liabilities           Current Liabilities         Accounts Payable           2000 · Accounts Payable         5,607.08           Total Accounts Payable         5,607.08           Credit Cards         1,832.68           Total Credit Cards         1,832.68           Other Current Liabilities         91,956.69           2100 · Accrued Items         718.65           2300 · Accounts Payables / ADJ         1,944.29           Total Other Current Liabilities         94,619.63           Total Current Liabilities         102,059.39           Total Liabilities         102,059.39           Total Liabilities         687,442.38           Net Income         -27,405.99           Total Equity         660,036.39   |  |            |
| Total Other Assets         262,507.76           TOTAL ASSETS         762,095.78           LIABILITIES & EQUITY         Liabilities           Current Liabilities         Accounts Payable           2000 · Accounts Payable         5,607.08           Credit Cards         1,832.68           Cotla Credit Cards         1,832.68           Other Current Liabilities         91,956.69           2100 · Accrued Items         718.65           2300 · Accounts Payables / ADJ         1,944.29           Total Other Current Liabilities         94,619.63           Total Current Liabilities         102,059.39           Total Liabilities         102,059.39           Total Liabilities         102,059.39           Total Liabilities         27,405.99           Total Equity         660,036.39  |  | •          |
| TOTAL ASSETS       762,095.78         LIABILITIES & EQUITY       Liabilities         Current Liabilities       5,607.08         Accounts Payable       5,607.08         Total Accounts Payable       5,607.08         Credit Cards       1,832.68         Total Credit Cards       1,832.68         Other Current Liabilities       91,956.69         2170 · Notes Payable - SMBT       91,956.69         2300 · Accounts Payables / ADJ       1,944.29         Total Other Current Liabilities       94,619.63         Total Current Liabilities       102,059.39         Total Liabilities       102,059.39         Total Liabilities       102,059.39         Equity       3010 · Net Position       687,442.38         Net Income       -27,405.99         Total Equity       660,036.39   | 1900 · Capital Assets  | 329,819.25 |
| LIABILITIES & EQUITY         Liabilities         Current Liabilities         Accounts Payable       5,607.08         Total Accounts Payable       5,607.08         Credit Cards       1,832.68         Total Credit Cards       1,832.68         Other Current Liabilities       91,956.69         2070 · Notes Payable - SMBT       91,956.69         2100 · Accrued Items       718.65         2300 · Accounts Payables / ADJ       1,944.29         Total Other Current Liabilities       94,619.63         Total Current Liabilities       102,059.39         Total Liabilities       102,059.39         Equity       3010 · Net Position       687,442.38         Net Income       -27,405.99         Total Equity       660,036.39   | Total Other Assets   | 262,507.76 |
| Liabilities       Current Liabilities         Accounts Payable       5,607.08         Total Accounts Payable       5,607.08         Credit Cards       1,832.68         Total Credit Cards       1,832.68         Other Current Liabilities       91,956.69         2100 · Notes Payable - SMBT       91,956.69         2100 · Accrued Items       718.65         2300 · Accounts Payables / ADJ       1,944.29         Total Other Current Liabilities       94,619.63         Total Current Liabilities       102,059.39         Total Liabilities       102,059.39         Equity       3010 · Net Position       687,442.38         Net Income       -27,405.99         Total Equity       660,036.39  | TOTAL ASSETS   | 762,095.78 |
| Total Accounts Payable       5,607.08         Credit Cards       1,832.68         Total Credit Cards       1,832.68         Other Current Liabilities       91,956.69         2100 · Accrued Items       718.65         2300 · Accounts Payables / ADJ       1,944.29         Total Other Current Liabilities       94,619.63         Total Current Liabilities       102,059.39         Total Liabilities       102,059.39         Equity       687,442.38         Net Income       -27,405.99         Total Equity       660,036.39  | Liabilities Current Liabilities Accounts Payable   | 5 607 08   |
| Credit Cards       1,832.68         Total Credit Cards       1,832.68         Other Current Liabilities       91,956.69         2100 · Notes Payable - SMBT       91,956.69         2300 · Accrued Items       718.65         2300 · Accounts Payables / ADJ       1,944.29         Total Other Current Liabilities       94,619.63         Total Current Liabilities       102,059.39         Total Liabilities       102,059.39         Equity       3010 · Net Position       687,442.38         Net Income       -27,405.99         Total Equity       660,036.39  | •  | 3,007.08   |
| 2010 · CCU - Mastercard       1,832.68         Total Credit Cards       1,832.68         Other Current Liabilities       91,956.69         2100 · Accrued Items       718.65         2300 · Accounts Payables / ADJ       1,944.29         Total Other Current Liabilities       94,619.63         Total Current Liabilities       102,059.39         Total Liabilities       102,059.39         Equity       3010 · Net Position       687,442.38         Net Income       -27,405.99         Total Equity       660,036.39   | Total Accounts Payable   | 5,607.08   |
| Total Credit Cards       1,832.68         Other Current Liabilities       91,956.69         2100 · Accrued Items       718.65         2300 · Accounts Payables / ADJ       1,944.29         Total Other Current Liabilities       94,619.63         Total Current Liabilities       102,059.39         Total Liabilities       102,059.39         Equity       687,442.38         Net Income       -27,405.99         Total Equity       660,036.39  |  | 1.832.68   |
| Other Current Liabilities       91,956.69         2100 · Notes Payable - SMBT       91,956.69         2100 · Accrued Items       718.65         2300 · Accounts Payables / ADJ       1,944.29         Total Other Current Liabilities       94,619.63         Total Current Liabilities       102,059.39         Total Liabilities       102,059.39         Equity       687,442.38         Net Income       -27,405.99         Total Equity       660,036.39  |  |            |
| 2070 · Notes Payable - SMBT       91,956.69         2100 · Accrued Items       718.65         2300 · Accounts Payables / ADJ       1,944.29         Total Other Current Liabilities       94,619.63         Total Current Liabilities       102,059.39         Total Liabilities       102,059.39         Equity       687,442.38         Net Income       -27,405.99         Total Equity       660,036.39  | Total Credit Cards   | 1,832.68   |
| 2100 · Accrued Items       718.65         2300 · Accounts Payables / ADJ       1,944.29         Total Other Current Liabilities       94,619.63         Total Current Liabilities       102,059.39         Total Liabilities       102,059.39         Equity       687,442.38         Net Income       -27,405.99         Total Equity       660,036.39  |  |            |
| 2300 · Accounts Payables / ADJ       1,944.29         Total Other Current Liabilities       94,619.63         Total Current Liabilities       102,059.39         Total Liabilities       102,059.39         Equity       687,442.38         Net Income       -27,405.99         Total Equity       660,036.39  | The state of the s | •          |
| Total Other Current Liabilities       94,619.63         Total Current Liabilities       102,059.39         Total Liabilities       102,059.39         Equity       687,442.38         Net Income       -27,405.99         Total Equity       660,036.39  |  |            |
| Total Current Liabilities       102,059.39         Total Liabilities       102,059.39         Equity       687,442.38         Net Income       -27,405.99         Total Equity       660,036.39  |  |            |
| Total Liabilities       102,059.39         Equity       3010 · Net Position       687,442.38         Net Income       -27,405.99         Total Equity       660,036.39   |  | 94,619.63  |
| Equity       687,442.38         3010 · Net Position       687,442.38         Net Income       -27,405.99         Total Equity       660,036.39   | Total Current Liabilities  | 102,059.39 |
| 3010 · Net Position       687,442.38         Net Income       -27,405.99         Total Equity       660,036.39   | Total Liabilities  | 102,059.39 |
| Net Income         -27,405.99           Total Equity         660,036.39  |  |            |
| Total Equity 660,036.39  |  |            |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  | Net income   | -27,405.99 |
|  | Total Equity   | 660,036.39 |
|  |  | 762,095.78 |



#### **2024 MONTHLY PERMITS BY JURISDICTION**

#### **MONTH OF MARCH 2024**

| JURISDICTION           | PERMIT CATEGORY        | # PERMITS | PERMIT REVENUE |
|------------------------|------------------------|-----------|----------------|
| COMSTOCK               | BUILDING               | 18        | 3392.00        |
| COMSTOCK               | ELECTRICAL             | 19        | 5106.00        |
| COMSTOCK               | MECHANICAL             | 40        | 8725.00        |
| COMSTOCK               | PLUMBING               | 44        | 9461.00        |
| COMSTOCK               | SPECIAL - JURISDICTION | 1         | 100.00         |
| COMSTOCK               | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER    |           | 0.00           |
| TOTAL COMSTOCK         |                        | 122       | \$ 26,784.00   |
| KALAMAZOO              | BUILDING               | 14        | 2297.00        |
| KALAMAZOO              | ELECTRICAL             | 11        | 4904.00        |
| KALAMAZOO              | MECHANICAL             | 19        | 6690.80        |
| KALAMAZOO              | PLUMBING               | 11        | 1460.00        |
| KALAMAZOO              | SPECIAL - JURISDICTION | 2         | 250.00         |
| KALAMAZOO              | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER    | 10        | 605.00         |
| TOTAL KALAMAZOO        |                        | 67        | \$ 16,206.80   |
| PARCHMENT              | BUILDING               | 2         | 251.00         |
| PARCHMENT              | ELECTRICAL             | 2         | 230.00         |
| PARCHMENT              | MECHANICAL             | -         | 0.00           |
| PARCHMENT              | PLUMBING               | 1         | 105.00         |
| PARCHMENT              | SPECIAL - JURISDICTION |           | 0.00           |
| PARCHMENT              | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER    |           | 0.00           |
| TOTAL PARCHMENT        |                        | 5         | \$ 586.00      |
| PINE GROVE             | BUILDING               | 6         | 3883.00        |
| PINE GROVE             | ELECTRICAL             | 3         | 501.00         |
| PINE GROVE             | MECHANICAL             | 4         | 690.00         |
| PINE GROVE             | PLUMBING               | 3         | 668.00         |
| PINE GROVE             | SPECIAL - JURISDICTION | -         | 0.00           |
| PINE GROVE             | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER    |           | 0.00           |
| TOTAL PINE GROVE       |                        | 16        | \$ 5,742.00    |
| RICHLAND               | BUILDING               | 15        | 12597.00       |
| RICHLAND               | ELECTRICAL             | 13        | 2897.00        |
| RICHLAND               | MECHANICAL             | 14        | 2911.00        |
| RICHLAND               | PLUMBING               | 6         | 1050.00        |
| RICHLAND               | SPECIAL - JURISDICTION |           | 0.00           |
| RICHLAND               | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER    | - i       | 0.00           |
| TOTAL RICHLAND         |                        | 48        | \$ 19,455.00   |
| RICHLAND VILLAGE       | BUILDING               | <u> </u>  | 0.00           |
| RICHLAND VILLAGE       | ELECTRICAL             | -         | 0.00           |
| RICHLAND VILLAGE       | MECHANICAL             |           | 0.00           |
| RICHLAND VILLAGE       | PLUMBING               |           | 0.00           |
| RICHLAND VILLAGE       | SPECIAL - JURISDICTION |           | 0.00           |
| RICHLAND VILLAGE       | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER    | -         | 0.00           |
| TOTAL RICHLAND VILLAGE |                        |           | \$             |
|                        |                        |           |                |
| TOTAL                  |                        | 258       | \$ 68,773.80   |

| REV        | /ENUE   | REVENUE           |
|------------|---------|-------------------|
| MARCH 2023 |         | % PREV YEAR MONTH |
| \$         | 144,116 | 47.7%             |

| PERMITS    | PERMITS      |
|------------|--------------|
| MARCH 2023 | % 2023 - YTD |
| 276        | 93.5%        |

#### 2024 MONTHLY PERMITS BY JURISDICTION

#### YEAR TO DATE AS OF: MARCH

| JURISDICTION           | PERMIT CATEGORY   | # PERMITS | PERMIT REVENUE |
|------------------------|---|-----------|----------------|
| COMSTOCK               | BUILDING  | 39        | 13168.00       |
| COMSTOCK               | ELECTRICAL  | 47        | 9165.00        |
| COMSTOCK               | MECHANICAL  | 115       | 28835.50       |
| COMSTOCK               | PLUMBING  | 61        | 12405.00       |
| COMSTOCK               | SPECIAL - JURISDICTION  | 2         | 200.00         |
| COMSTOCK               | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER   | 1         | 55.00          |
| TOTAL COMSTOCK         |   | 265       | \$63,828.50    |
| KALAMAZOO              | BUILDING  | 32        | 5439.00        |
| KALAMAZOO              | ELECTRICAL  | 36        | 8537.00        |
| KALAMAZOO              | MECHANICAL  | 93        | 17916.80       |
| KALAMAZOO              | PLUMBING  | 30        | 4621.00        |
| KALAMAZOO              | SPECIAL - JURISDICTION  | 9         | 950.00         |
| KALAMAZOO              | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER   | 14        | 825.00         |
| TOTAL KALAMAZOO        |   | 214       | \$38,288.80    |
| PARCHMENT              | BUILDING  | 5         | 563.00         |
| PARCHMENT              | ELECTRICAL  | 5         | 576.00         |
| PARCHMENT              | MECHANICAL  | 4         | 453.00         |
| PARCHMENT              | PLUMBING  | 1         | 105.00         |
| PARCHMENT              | SPECIAL - JURISDICTION  | 1         | 100.00         |
| PARCHMENT              | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER   | 0         | 0.00           |
| TOTAL PARCHMENT        | STEEFAE THOTTEGWINER  | 16        | \$1,797.00     |
| PINE GROVE             | BUILDING  | 6         | 3883.00        |
| PINE GROVE             | ELECTRICAL  | 12        | 1892.00        |
| PINE GROVE             | MECHANICAL  | 12        | 1977.00        |
| PINE GROVE             | PLUMBING  | 5         | 1152.00        |
| PINE GROVE             | SPECIAL - JURISDICTION  | 0         | 0.00           |
| PINE GROVE             | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER   | 1         | 55.00          |
| TOTAL PINE GROVE       |   | 36        | \$8,959.00     |
| RICHLAND               | BUILDING  | 44        | 26139.00       |
| RICHLAND               | ELECTRICAL  | 47        | 11173.00       |
| RICHLAND               | MECHANICAL  | 42        | 8705.00        |
| RICHLAND               | PLUMBING  | 26        | 5171.00        |
| RICHLAND               | SPECIAL - JURISDICTION  | 0         | 0.00           |
| RICHLAND               | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER   | 1         | 50.00          |
| TOTAL RICHLAND         | response in the second | 160       | \$51,238.00    |
| RICHLAND VILLAGE       | BUILDING  | 1         | 104.00         |
| RICHLAND VILLAGE       | ELECTRICAL  | 1         | 116.00         |
| RICHLAND VILLAGE       | MECHANICAL  | 0         | 0.00           |
| RICHLAND VILLAGE       | PLUMBING  | 1         | 105.00         |
| RICHLAND VILLAGE       | SPECIAL - JURISDICTION  | 0         | 0.00           |
| RICHLAND VILLAGE       | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER   | <b>3</b>  | 0.00           |
| TOTAL RICHLAND VILLAGE |   | 5         | \$325.00       |
| TOTAL KARA             | VTD   | 604       | ¢164 426 20    |
| TOTAL KABA             | YTD   | 694       | \$164,436.30   |

| REVENUE          | REVENUE      |  |  |
|------------------|--------------|--|--|
| YTD - MARCH 2023 | % 2023 - YTD |  |  |
| 227,525.00       | 72.3%        |  |  |

|     | REVENUE    |
|-----|------------|
| Г   | % 2024 YTD |
|     | BUDGET     |
| 100 | 86.0%      |

| PERMITS          | PERMITS      |  |
|------------------|--------------|--|
| YTD - MARCH 2023 | % 2023 - YTD |  |
| 568              | 122.2%       |  |

| 2024 MONT | HLY CL | JMULATIVE TOTALS |     |
|-----------|--------|------------------|-----|
| # PERMITS |        | REVENUE          |     |
| 204       | \$     | 38,815.00        | JAN |
| 232       | \$     | 56,847.50        | FEB |
| 258       | \$     | 68,773.80        | MAR |
| -         | \$     | - 14             | APR |
| -         | \$     |                  | MAY |
| -         | \$     | -                | JUN |
| -         | \$     |                  | JUL |
|           | \$     |                  | AUG |
| -         | \$     |                  | SEP |
| -         | \$     | - 1              | ОСТ |
| -         | \$     | - 1              | NOV |
| -         | \$     | -                | DEC |
| 694       | \$     | 164,436.30       |     |



### **BUILDING REPORT**

#### **MARCH 2024**

#### **Residential / Commercial Building Permits and Construction Values**

- A. Total Number of Commercial & Agricultural Permits Issued 10
- B. Total Construction Value for Commercial & Agricultural Permits \$335,770
- C. Total Number of New Residential Construction Permits Issued 8
- D. Total Construction Value for New Residential Permits \$1,708,685
- E. Total Number of All Other Residential Permits Issued 37
- F. Total Construction Value for All Other Residential Permits \$788,734

#### **Revenue / Permit Summary YTD**

- A. Total KABA Revenue in March 2024 \$68,773.80 vs. Total KABA Revenue in March 2023 \$144,116. This is a decrease of 52.3%.
- B. Total Number of Permits Issued in March 2024 258 vs. Total Number of Permits issued in March 2023 276. **This is a decrease of 6.5%.**
- C. Total KABA YTD Revenue in March 2024 \$164,436.30 vs. Total KABA YTD Revenue in March 2023 \$227,525. **This is a decrease of 27.7%.**
- D. Total Number of Permits Issued YTD 2024 694 vs. Total Number of Permits Issued this time in 2023 568. **This is an increase of 22.2%.**
- E. The March 2024 Revenue of \$68,773.80 is **36.1**% of the forecast for March YTD 2024 Revenue (\$190,224).
- F. The YTD 2024 Revenue of \$164,436.30 is **21.6%** of the forecast for the entire 2024 Projected Budget of \$760,896.

### Monthly Building Permits Issued

| Permit #    | Address               | Work Description                              | Applicant Name                      | Date Issued | Value      | Amount Billed |
|-------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------|---------------|
| DD22 07 424 | (0/5 CHI I DD         |   |                                     | 02/24/2024  | 0.00       | <b>****</b>   |
| PB23-07-436 | 6065 GULL RD          | Interior remodel of existing Wal Mart         | Novak Construction                  | 03/26/2024  | 0.00       | \$269.00      |
| PB24-03-026 | 10636 COUNTRY CLUB DI | Install 16' x 37' inground fiberglass pool    | Locey Pool                          | 03/28/2024  | 0.00       | \$104.00      |
| PB24-03-032 | 8025 E DE AVE         | New 30' x 48' x 22' high post frame           | Mallory Pole Building Inc           | 03/15/2024  | 21,600.00  | \$176.00      |
| PB24-03-058 | 8582 E STURTEVANT AVI | New 1800 s.f. 2 story, 4 bed, 2.5 bath        | Allen Edwin Homes                   | 03/01/2024  | 219,506.00 | \$1,295.00    |
| PB24-03-093 | 5969 N 32ND ST        | Construct 7' x 15' attached front deck and    | TARNAS, BREEANN N & CAMEI           | 03/11/2024  | 0.00       | \$176.00      |
| PB24-03-094 | 10844 S INTERLAKEN DR | 4136 s.f. 2 story addition to existing single | Zane Fry Builder                    | 03/14/2024  | 482,090.00 | \$2,844.00    |
| PB24-03-095 | 10938 N INTERLAKEN DI | 898 s.f. 1 story slab on grade 2 bed 2 bath   | HAAN BUILDERS LLC                   | 03/08/2024  | 95,125.00  | \$561.00      |
| PB24-03-096 | 8266 N 30TH ST        | Demolish and remove existing mobile           | NEWHOUSE, KARL                      | 03/15/2024  | 111,862.00 | \$659.00      |
| PB24-03-099 | 7029 N SPRINKLE RD    | Demolish and remove existing 14' x 25'        | Anthony Timmons                     | 03/13/2024  | 0.00       | \$176.00      |
| PB24-03-109 | 8499 E EF AVE         | New 1584 s.f. post frame attached garage      | CAMBURN, JONATHAN J & ERII          | 03/14/2024  | 23,760.00  | \$223.00      |
| PB24-03-110 | 9169 PRAIRIEWOOD CIR  | 20' x 40' inground swimming pool per          | Acme Pool Construction              | 03/18/2024  | 0.00       | \$176.00      |
| PB24-03-112 | 7401 N 32ND ST        | 1322 s.f. 1 story "B" group addition to       | DeLoof Construction Inc.            | 03/28/2024  | 153,259.00 | \$904.00      |
| PB24-03-114 | 5040 N 32ND ST AVE    | New 2926 s.f 2 story 4 bed, 5 bath single     | Cornerstone Construction & Builders | 03/19/2024  | 272,912.00 | \$1,610.00    |
| PB24-03-116 | 6602 E E              | New 2 story 2102 s.f. 3 bed 2.5 bath single   | AVB Inc.                            | 03/20/2024  | 264,926.00 | \$1,563.00    |
| PB24-03-119 | 9125 N 34TH ST        | New 1824 s/f two story home with 2            | YODER, JANIE L & JOHN D             | 03/20/2024  | 331,155.00 | \$1,954.00    |
| PB24-03-125 | 5513 N 32ND ST        | Interior kitchen alteration to include        | SCOTT CARDIMEN                      | 03/22/2024  | 0.00       | \$176.00      |
| PB24-06-070 | 2516 CUMBERLAND ST    | New 24' x 30' post frame detached             | Mallory Pole Building Inc           | 03/22/2024  | 10,800.00  | \$176.00      |
| PB24-06-083 | 609 CHICAGO AVE       | Complete gut and remodel due to structure     | Jeremiah Lutz                       | 03/14/2024  | 0.00       | \$223.00      |
| PB24-06-097 | 318 N SAGE            | Completion of mail building started under     | Mike Tobin                          | 03/14/2024  | 8,961.00   | \$176.00      |
| PB24-06-098 | 3407 TAMPA ST         | Install 11 panel roof mounted PV system       | Brenton Rugg                        | 03/12/2024  | 0.00       | \$104.00      |
| PB24-06-100 | 3714 GRACE RD         | Remove and reconstruct west wall and          | John Joseph Meyers                  | 03/13/2024  | 0.00       | \$176.00      |
| PB24-06-101 | 3427 ENTERPRISE DR    | Finish approx 462 s.f. of basement to         | DRAPER, TAYLOR N.                   | 03/13/2024  | 0.00       | \$176.00      |
| PB24-06-102 | 3800 GULL RD          | Install all signage for new Popeye's per      | Advanced Signs                      | 03/19/2024  | 0.00       | \$104.00      |
| PB24-06-103 | 1104 MANOR DR         | Remove existing 14'6"x16'7" deck and          | Property Revolution                 | 03/19/2024  | 3,600.00   | \$176.00      |
| PB24-06-107 | 2425 GULL RD          | Car wash demolition                           | David Excavation & Demolition       | 03/14/2024  | 0.00       | \$250.00      |
| PB24-06-111 | 2926 RAVINE RD        | 20' x 24' post frame addition to existing     | JENKINS, JUSTIN                     | 03/21/2024  | 7,200.00   | \$176.00      |
| PB24-06-118 | 2425 WOODWARD AVE     | New 24' x 26' detached engineered steel       | VANMAAREN, DOUGLAS A.               | 03/19/2024  | 9,360.00   | \$104.00      |
| PB24-06-123 | 413 N BERKLEY ST      | Re-roof: Replacing decking as needed          | Irish Roofing & Exteriors           | 03/26/2024  | 0.00       | \$176.00      |
|             |                       | 1 5 5   | U                                   |             |            |               |

| PB24-06-124 | 2013 HUMPHREY ST     | Re-roof: Decking replacement as needed       | Precision Roofing        | 03/22/2024 | 0.00       | \$176.00   |
|-------------|----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| PB24-06-130 | 1822 ACADEMY ST      | Completion of work started under permit      | Ruke Homes LLC           | 03/27/2024 | 0.00       | \$104.00   |
| PB24-07-066 | 5441 E ML AVE        | Construct 22' x 35' porch roof on rear of    | VILLANUEVA MIGUEL ANGEL  | 03/07/2024 | 11,550.00  | \$223.00   |
| PB24-07-079 | 9150 E K AVE         | Remove existing roof and replace with        | Jake Evink               | 03/15/2024 | 27,300.00  | \$176.00   |
| PB24-07-080 | 862 N 30TH ST        | Adding a hallway and full bathroom to an     | LAW KURT P & KALA L      | 03/11/2024 | 0.00       | \$176.00   |
| PB24-07-081 | 5625 COMSTOCK AVE    | Install 12' x 20' pre fab shed on stone      | SCHULTZ CHARLENE A       | 03/06/2024 | 0.00       | \$104.00   |
| PB24-07-082 | 6581 E K AVE         | Antenna and equipment upgrade per            | Haley Law Firm, PLC      | 03/08/2024 | 0.00       | \$104.00   |
| PB24-07-084 | 102 N 30TH ST Lot 20 | New 16' x 66' 3 bed, 2 bath mobile home      | Pace Setters             | 03/08/2024 | 0.00       | \$104.00   |
| PB24-07-085 | 102 N 30TH ST Lot 21 | New 16' x 66' 3 bed, 2 bath mobile home      | Pace Setters             | 03/08/2024 | 0.00       | \$104.00   |
| PB24-07-086 | 102 N 30TH ST LOT 34 | Install foundation and 1056 s.f. 3 bed, 2    | Pace Setters             | 03/08/2024 | 0.00       | \$104.00   |
| PB24-07-087 | 102 N 30TH ST Lot 54 | New 16' x 76' 3 bed, 2 bath mobile home      | Pace Setters             | 03/08/2024 | 0.00       | \$104.00   |
| PB24-07-090 | 5384 E H AVE         | Install 15 roof mounted PV modules per       | Tru Home Pros LLC        | 03/13/2024 | 0.00       | \$104.00   |
| PB24-07-091 | 5032 GULL RD         | Interior alteration to existing tenant space | RAUHOFF PROPERTY MANAGE  | 03/08/2024 | 0.00       | \$176.00   |
| PB24-07-092 | 4850 HIDDEN SHORE DR | Finish existing basement to include rec      | Kuster Building          | 03/11/2024 | 0.00       | \$176.00   |
| PB24-07-108 | 5376 E G AVE         | New 50' x 195' 1 story slab on grade steel   | Michael Fisher           | 03/14/2024 | 146,250.00 | \$862.00   |
| PB24-07-120 | 2966 LEIGH AVE       | Finish 276 s.f. of existing basement to      | GEORGE PAUL M & CLAIRE B | 03/19/2024 | 0.00       | \$176.00   |
| PB24-07-121 | 4757 LANDING WAY     | Finish approx 558 s.f. of existing           | Matt Moilanen            | 03/25/2024 | 11,760.00  | \$176.00   |
| PB24-07-132 | 5411 E MICHIGAN AVE  | Install smart jacks and support beam to      | Ayers Basement Systems   | 03/28/2024 | 0.00       | \$176.00   |
| PB24-07-134 | 1360 VERLEEN ST      | Demo exisitng inground pool 18x32ft          | Trademark Construction   | 03/28/2024 | 0.00       | \$78.00    |
| PB24-18-113 | 434 ESPANOLA         | Install subfloor drainage system per plans   | Ayers Basement Systems   | 03/18/2024 | 0.00       | \$176.00   |
| PB24-18-126 | 406 N ORIENT         | Install 32' x16' above ground swimming       | VANZANDT, BRADLEY & AGUA | 03/22/2024 | 0.00       | \$75.00    |
| PB24-20-088 | 8920 32ND ST         | Construct 10' x 17' shed roof over existing  | Hutcherson Construction  | 03/07/2024 | 0.00       | \$176.00   |
| PB24-20-089 | 29350 10TH AVE       | New 1568 s.f. 1 story 3 bed, 2 bath          | Arver Homes              | 03/08/2024 | 132,391.00 | \$781.00   |
| PB24-20-104 | 29956 CR 390         | Re-roof w/ decking                           | Patriot Exteriors LLC    | 03/14/2024 | 0.00       | \$50.00    |
| PB24-20-105 | 15186 31ST ST        | New 2130 s.f. 1 story 4 bed 3 bath single    | VANHEUKELUM CONSTRUCTI   | 03/25/2024 | 248,430.00 | \$1,465.00 |
| PB24-20-115 | 30024 1ST AVE        | New 1 story 1819 s.f. 3 bed 2 bath           | RHC Contracting LLC      | 03/20/2024 | 109,985.00 | \$648.00   |
| PB24-20-127 | 22190 2ND AVE        | New 1620 s.f. 1 story 3 bed, 2 bath          | RHC Contracting LLC      | 03/25/2024 | 129,380.00 | \$763.00   |
|             |                      |  |                          |            |            |            |

Number of Permits:

55

**Total Billed:** \$22,420.00

Population: All Records

Permit.DateIssued in <Previous month> [03/01/24 - 03/31/24]

AND

Permit.PermitType = Building

### Monthly Trade Permits Issued

| Permit #    | Address                       | Work Description   | Applicant Name                      | Date Issued | Amount Billed |
|-------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Electrical  | <u> </u>                      |  |                                     |             |               |
| PE24-03-106 | $8025 \to DE AVE$             | New home   | Kusmack Electric                    | 03/11/2024  | \$309.00      |
| PE24-03-107 | $10544 \to DE AVE$            | Remodel: 2nd floor bedroom                               | Sims Electric Service Inc           | 03/04/2024  | \$172.00      |
| PE24-03-108 | 8412 W STURTEVANT AVE         | New home   | Consolidated Electrical Contractors | 03/06/2024  | \$341.00      |
| PE24-03-112 | 8339 N 27TH ST                | Power to existing barn. 100 AMP service w/ 20-25 outlets | FARRER, CHADWYCK & AMANI            | 03/08/2024  | \$116.00      |
| PE24-03-114 | 7800 N 34TH ST                | Rewire sewer grinder connection & install outside        | Cavalier Electric Inc               | 03/08/2024  | \$105.00      |
| PE24-03-115 | 8582 E STURTEVANT AVE         | New home   | Consolidated Electrical Contractors | 03/08/2024  | \$341.00      |
| PE24-03-118 | $9205 \to EFAVE$              | New home   | Country Lane Electric               | 03/19/2024  | \$374.00      |
| PE24-03-119 | 10938 N INTERLAKEN DR         | Addition   | Signature Wiring                    | 03/08/2024  | \$192.00      |
| PE24-03-123 | 10868 SILVER MAPLE ST         | Basement finishBuilding Permit issued 02/29/24           | Laws Electric                       | 03/12/2024  | \$181.00      |
| PE24-03-127 | 9612 W GULL LAKE DR           | Adding to existing fire alarm                            | EPS (Grand Rapids)                  | 03/18/2024  | \$200.00      |
| PE24-03-145 | 5513 N 32ND ST                | Kitchen remodel  | SCOTT CARDIMEN                      | 03/22/2024  | \$190.00      |
| PE24-03-146 | 10290 DOUBLEDAY DR            | Detached garage  | Esper Electric                      | 03/25/2024  | \$266.00      |
| PE24-03-149 | 6080 BETHANY CIR              | Install 2 GFCI protected circuits for pump / new septic  | Webster Electric Co                 | 03/27/2024  | \$110.00      |
| PE24-06-090 | 1717 SHAFFER                  | Upgrade fire alarm system throughout building            | Allied Electrical                   | 03/08/2024  | \$1,350.00    |
| PE24-06-111 | 2042 W MAIN ST                | 200 AMP overhead service upgrade from 150 AMP. New       | Dan Wood Co                         | 03/07/2024  | \$110.00      |
| PE24-06-120 | 1421 WOODROW DR               | Basement Finish  | HIDROGO CALDERON, JULIO (           | 03/08/2024  | \$172.00      |
| PE24-06-122 | 3407 TAMPA ST                 | Roof mounted solar array                                 | Climax Solar                        | 03/12/2024  | \$127.00      |
| PE24-06-125 | 3427 ENTERPRISE DR            | Basement finish  | DRAPER, TAYLOR N.                   | 03/13/2024  | \$183.00      |
| PE24-06-129 | 609 CHICAGO AVE               | Fire repairs - whole house gut                           | JKS Electric                        | 03/19/2024  | \$301.00      |
| PE24-06-130 | 3015 CARLETON AVE             | 200 AMP panel replacementNEW OWNER: TYLER                | INCLUSIVE PROPERTY VENTU            | 03/14/2024  | \$110.00      |
| PE24-06-138 | 1535 GULL                     | Fire alarm system replacement                            | Allied Electrical                   | 03/25/2024  | \$1,995.00    |
| PE24-06-139 | 3800 GULL RD                  | 6 LED lit signs for Popeyes: 12 wall, 1 monument, & 3    | Advanced Signs                      | 03/19/2024  | \$160.00      |
| PE24-06-143 | 521 E MOSEL AVE               | 200amp service for cloud dispensary (metering will be    | Mitten Electric                     | 03/21/2024  | \$116.00      |
| PE24-06-150 | 1366 Highland Hills Dr Lot 79 | Rewire manufactured home from main disconnect to         | Bishop Electric                     | 03/27/2024  | \$280.00      |
| PE24-07-091 | 5704 ELAINE AVE               | Replace pull station on existing fire alarm system       | EPS (Grand Rapids)                  | 03/22/2024  | \$245.00      |
| PE24-07-104 | 1815 ORISTA DR                | New home   | Consolidated Electrical Contractors | 03/01/2024  | \$341.00      |
| PE24-07-105 | 1835 ORISTA DR                | New home   | Consolidated Electrical Contractors | 03/01/2024  | \$341.00      |
| PE24-07-109 | 1860 PRESCOTT TRL             | New home   | Consolidated Electrical Contractors | 03/06/2024  | \$341.00      |
| PE24-07-110 | 1830 PRESCOTT TRL             | New home   | Consolidated Electrical Contractors | 03/06/2024  | \$341.00      |
| PE24-07-113 | 5384 E H AVE                  | Roof mounted solar array                                 | Tru Home Pros LLC                   | 03/13/2024  | \$116.00      |
| PE24-07-117 | 3580 N 28TH ST                | Well head connection                                     | Foune Well Drilling                 | 03/08/2024  | \$106.00      |
| PE24-07-124 | 9215 WHITE PINE LN            | Update wiring & subpanel for existing pool               | Signature Wiring                    | 03/12/2024  | \$150.00      |

| PE24-07-126 | 768 LARCH AVE        | Replace 100 AMP service                                | Ankney Electric                     | 03/13/2024 | \$50.00    |
|-------------|----------------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| PE24-07-128 | 4850 HIDDEN SHORE DR | Basement finishBuilding Permit issued 03/11/24         | W.A. Wilcox Electric LLC.           | 03/14/2024 | \$182.00   |
| PE24-07-131 | 102 N 30TH ST        | Relocate service on water well house (Closest Lot: 20) | CT Electrical Service               | 03/14/2024 | \$110.00   |
| PE24-07-132 | 102 N 30TH ST Lot 20 | Mobile home setBuilding permit issued 03/08/24         | RW Electrical, LLC                  | 03/15/2024 | \$116.00   |
| PE24-07-133 | 102 N 30TH ST Lot 21 | Mobile home setBuilding permit issued 03/08/24         | RW Electrical, LLC                  | 03/15/2024 | \$116.00   |
| PE24-07-134 | 102 N 30TH ST LOT 34 | Mobile home setBuilding permit issued 03/08/24         | RW Electrical, LLC                  | 03/15/2024 | \$116.00   |
| PE24-07-135 | 102 N 30TH ST Lot 54 | Mobile home setBuilding permit issued 03/08/24         | RW Electrical, LLC                  | 03/15/2024 | \$116.00   |
| PE24-07-137 | 5185 E CORK ST       | Fire alarm system for new hotel                        | Amble Electric LLC                  | 03/25/2024 | \$1,955.00 |
| PE24-07-140 | 2790 CASPER ST       | New AC circuit   | Service Professor                   | 03/19/2024 | \$106.00   |
| PE24-07-148 | 6065 GULL RD         | Voice and data network cabling for remodel             | ICE Contractors Inc                 | 03/27/2024 | \$148.00   |
| PE24-07-151 | 5579 LANTANA AVE     | Replace service wire                                   | Webster Electric Co                 | 03/28/2024 | \$110.00   |
| PE24-18-136 | 434 ESPANOLA         | Circuit for sump pump                                  | Grand Bay Electric                  | 03/18/2024 | \$105.00   |
| PE24-18-144 | 406 N ORIENT         | Above ground pool                                      | VANZANDT, BRADLEY & AGU             | 03/22/2024 | \$125.00   |
| PE24-20-116 | 32394 PINEDALE LN    | New home   | Consolidated Electrical Contractors | 03/08/2024 | \$341.00   |
| PE24-20-121 | 3003 40 HWY # M      | Consultation. Will add to permit after walk through    | Hi-Tech Electric                    | 03/11/2024 | \$50.00    |
| PE24-20-142 | 7350 30 1/2 ST       | Service replacement                                    | C5 Electric                         | 03/25/2024 | \$110.00   |

Number of Permits: 48 Total Billed: \$13,638.00

#### **Mechanical**

| PM23-06-876 | 1535 GULL              | Demo & replace existing pipe in basement through 4th     | Vanguard Fire & Security Systems | 03/01/2024 | \$4,291.80 |
|-------------|------------------------|--|----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| PM24-03-182 | 9703 E M-89 HWY        | Run gas line to water heater and vent dryer for daycare  | Oswalt Mechanical                | 03/26/2024 | \$110.00   |
| PM24-03-187 | 10255 E C AVE          | New home   | Nieboer Heating & Cooling        | 03/04/2024 | \$305.00   |
| PM24-03-191 | 5832 HIDDEN OAK AVE    | New home   | Mattawan Mechanical              | 03/06/2024 | \$275.00   |
| PM24-03-192 | 9612 W GULL LAKE DR    | Inground gunite pool: 2 boilers (hot water, 30 MAX PSIG) | Nieboer Heating & Cooling        | 03/06/2024 | \$330.00   |
| PM24-03-193 | 9612 W GULL LAKE DR    | Addition: boiler (hot water, MAX 30 PSIG), 3 heat pumps, | Nieboer Heating & Cooling        | 03/06/2024 | \$335.00   |
| PM24-03-198 | $10544 \to DE AVE$     | Remodel: 2nd story bedroom                               | Sims Electric Service Inc        | 03/04/2024 | \$175.00   |
| PM24-03-202 | 7285 N 35TH ST         | Furnace, AC, & humidifier replacement                    | Rogers Refrigeration             | 03/06/2024 | \$170.00   |
| PM24-03-224 | $8025 \to DE AVE$      | Fireplace  | Hearth & Home Design Center      | 03/20/2024 | \$180.00   |
| PM24-03-225 | 6602 E E               | Fireplace  | Williams Distributing            | 03/21/2024 | \$180.00   |
| PM24-03-226 | 10392 N COUNTRY CLUB D | Fireplace  | Williams Distributing            | 03/21/2024 | \$180.00   |
| PM24-03-227 | 6618 CHAFFEY CREEK TRI | Fireplace  | Williams Distributing            | 03/21/2024 | \$180.00   |
| PM24-03-228 | 9604 E M-89 HWY Lot 34 | Replace water heater & range hood                        | DeHaan Heating & Cooling         | 03/21/2024 | \$111.00   |
| PM24-03-230 | 5205 MARSH ARBOR TRL   | Furnace & AC replacement                                 | Bel Aire Heating & Air           | 03/25/2024 | \$160.00   |
| PM24-03-260 | 6380 E BAY LN          | (2) furnace & (2) AC replacements                        | Temperature Pro                  | 03/28/2024 | \$220.00   |
| PM24-06-151 | 3429 IROQUOIS TRL      | Water heater replacement                                 | Aire Serv - Benjamin Farrer      | 03/29/2024 | \$106.00   |
| PM24-06-190 | 611 FENIMORE AVE       | New home   | Nieboer Heating & Cooling        | 03/04/2024 | \$256.00   |
| PM24-06-194 | 420 CAMPBELL AVE       | Water heater replacement                                 | Dan Wood Co                      | 03/05/2024 | \$106.00   |
|             |                        |  |                                  |            |            |

| PM24-06-195 | 2235 SUNSPRITE DR.    | Furnace & humidifier replacement                     | Vredevoogd Heating & Cooling    | 03/04/2024 | \$140.00 |
|-------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------|----------|
| PM24-06-196 | 126 S DARTMOUTH ST    | Water heater & chimney liner replacement             | Vredevoogd Heating & Cooling    | 03/04/2024 | \$111.00 |
| PM24-06-197 | 2315 ALAMO AVE        | Furnace replacement                                  | Vredevoogd Heating & Cooling    | 03/04/2024 | \$130.00 |
| PM24-06-199 | 4609 CYPRESS CREEK LN | Water heater replacement                             | Nieboer Heating & Cooling       | 03/08/2024 | \$106.00 |
| PM24-06-200 | 2009 WOODWARD AVE     | Furnace & condenser replacement                      | Nieboer Heating & Cooling       | 03/08/2024 | \$160.00 |
| PM24-06-203 | 718 WASHBURN AVE      | Water heater & bath fan replacement                  | DeHaan Heating & Cooling        | 03/07/2024 | \$111.00 |
| PM24-06-209 | 4027 ROCKWOOD DR      | Hot water boiler (110 Max PSIG) & chimney liner      | Bel Aire Heating & Air          | 03/07/2024 | \$135.00 |
| PM24-06-210 | 1315 SEEMORE AVE      | Replacing furnace, AC, water heater, & chimney liner | Service Professor               | 03/08/2024 | \$171.00 |
| PM24-06-212 | 1421 WOODROW DR       | Basement finish: bathroom fan                        | HIDROGO CALDERON, JULIO (       | 03/08/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PM24-06-216 | 2806 FAIRFIELD AVE    | Water heater replacement                             | Nieboer Heating & Cooling       | 03/18/2024 | \$106.00 |
| PM24-06-218 | 515 PINEHURST BLVD    | Furnace replacement                                  | Dan Wood Co                     | 03/14/2024 | \$130.00 |
| PM24-06-219 | 1630 MELCREST ST      | Furnace replacement                                  | Vredevoogd Heating & Cooling    | 03/14/2024 | \$130.00 |
| PM24-06-223 | 3612 PRISTINE AVE     | Furnace & AC replacement                             | Vredevoogd Heating & Cooling    | 03/19/2024 | \$160.00 |
| PM24-06-231 | 2321 W MAIN ST        | Furnace replacement                                  | Vredevoogd Heating & Cooling    | 03/25/2024 | \$130.00 |
| PM24-06-262 | 2531 HILLSDALE AVE    | Water heater replacement                             | Vredevoogd Heating & Cooling    | 03/29/2024 | \$106.00 |
| PM24-07-204 | 102 N 30TH ST Lot 21  | Mobile home set                                      | Pace Setters                    | 03/08/2024 | \$130.00 |
| PM24-07-205 | 102 N 30TH ST Lot 20  | Mobile home set                                      | Pace Setters                    | 03/08/2024 | \$130.00 |
| PM24-07-206 | 102 N 30TH ST LOT 34  | Mobile home set                                      | Pace Setters                    | 03/08/2024 | \$130.00 |
| PM24-07-207 | 102 N 30TH ST Lot 54  | Mobile home set                                      | Pace Setters                    | 03/08/2024 | \$130.00 |
| PM24-07-208 | 768 LARCH AVE         | Furnace replacement                                  | Temperature Pro                 | 03/07/2024 | \$130.00 |
| PM24-07-213 | 9376 E H AVE          | Furnace replacement                                  | Bel Aire Heating & Air          | 03/11/2024 | \$130.00 |
| PM24-07-214 | 9215 WHITE PINE LN    | Gas line from meter to pool heater                   | Ratliff Associates              | 03/18/2024 | \$160.00 |
| PM24-07-217 | 528 COURTNEY ST       | Furnace & A/C replacement                            | Temperature Pro                 | 03/13/2024 | \$160.00 |
| PM24-07-220 | 3268 S 28TH ST        | Furnace & AC replacement                             | Service Professor               | 03/18/2024 | \$160.00 |
| PM24-07-221 | 1200 S 35TH ST        | Replacing HVAC equipment at pumping station          | Allied Mechanical Services - GR | 03/28/2024 | \$265.00 |
| PM24-07-222 | 2790 CASPER ST        | Furnace & AC replacement                             | Service Professor               | 03/19/2024 | \$160.00 |
| PM24-07-229 | 5367 E ML AVE         | Furnace & AC replacement                             | Vredevoogd Heating & Cooling    | 03/22/2024 | \$160.00 |
| PM24-07-232 | 6488 GINGER AVE       | New condo  | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical     | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-233 | 6494 GINGER AVE       | New condo  | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical     | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-234 | 6498 GINGER AVE       | New condo  | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical     | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-235 | 6504 GINGER AVE       | New condo  | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical     | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-236 | 6508 GINGER AVE       | New condo  | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical     | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-237 | 6505 GINGER AVE       | New condo  | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical     | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-238 | 6519 GINGER AVE       | New condo  | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical     | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-239 | 6525 GINGER AVE       | New condo  | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical     | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-240 | 6535 GINGER AVE       | New condo  | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical     | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-241 | 6520 GINGER AVE       | New condo  | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical     | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-242 | 6526 GINGER AVE       | New condo  | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical     | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
|             |                       |  |                                 |            |          |

| PM24-07-243 | 6530 GINGER AVE    | New condo                                      | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
|-------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------|----------|
| PM24-07-244 | 6536 GINGER AVE    | New condo                                      | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-245 | 6540 GINGER AVE    | New condo                                      | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-246 | 6516 TANOAK AVE    | New condo                                      | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-247 | 6522 TANOAK AVE    | New condo                                      | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-248 | 6526 TANOAK AVE    | New condo                                      | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-249 | 6532 TANOAK AVE    | New condo                                      | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-250 | 6536 TANOAK AVE    | New condo                                      | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-251 | 6472 TANOAK AVE    | New condo                                      | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-252 | 6482 TANOAK AVE    | New condo                                      | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-253 | 6492 TANOAK AVE    | New condo                                      | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-254 | 6502 TANOAK AVE    | New condo                                      | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-255 | 4621 LACEFLOWER ST | New condo                                      | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-256 | 4631 LACEFLOWER ST | New condo                                      | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-257 | 4641 LACEFLOWER ST | New condo                                      | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-258 | 4651 LACEFLOWER ST | New condo                                      | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$250.00 |
| PM24-07-259 | 6969 E MAIN ST     | Furnace replacement                            | Bel Aire Heating & Air      | 03/27/2024 | \$130.00 |
| PM24-20-201 | 9833 34TH ST       | Gas fireplaceBuilding Permit issued 11/02/23   | Gold Coast Mechanical       | 03/12/2024 | \$180.00 |
| PM24-20-211 | 9833 34TH ST       | New home                                       | Bolt Mechanical             | 03/08/2024 | \$265.00 |
| PM24-20-215 | 23511 PAULSONS RD  | Remodel: Rework ductworkBuilding Permit issued | Mattawan Mechanical         | 03/13/2024 | \$125.00 |
| PM24-20-261 | 31489 CR 390       | Install tank and gas line                      | Excel Propane               | 03/28/2024 | \$120.00 |
|             |                    | -  |                             |            |          |

Number of Permits:

77

**Total Billed:** \$19,016.80

#### **Plumbing**

| PP24-03-054 | 8582 E STURTEVANT AVE | Sewer connection  | Allen Edwin Homes            | 03/01/2024 | \$105.00 |
|-------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------------|------------|----------|
| PP24-03-066 | 8857 E STURTEVANT AVE | Replacing shower unit                                   | Bathworks of Michigan        | 03/05/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PP24-03-073 | 8582 E STURTEVANT AVE | New home  | Superior Plumbing Services   | 03/08/2024 | \$290.00 |
| PP24-03-074 | 8412 W STURTEVANT AVE | New home  | Superior Plumbing Services   | 03/08/2024 | \$290.00 |
| PP24-03-088 | 5094 N SPRINKLE RD    | Move shower, drain & water supply to other side of room | West's Plumbing              | 03/22/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PP24-03-089 | 5513 N 32ND ST        | Kitchen remodel/repairs                                 | SCOTT CARDIMEN               | 03/22/2024 | \$155.00 |
| PP24-06-063 | 622 CHRYSLER ST       | Water heater replacement                                | Dan Wood Co                  | 03/05/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PP24-06-064 | 3800 GULL RD          | Tap existing water main on Gull Rd to provide new water | James E. Fulton & Sons, Inc. | 03/01/2024 | \$170.00 |
| PP24-06-067 | 1120 ROY AVE          | Water heater replacement                                | Service Professor            | 03/05/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PP24-06-068 | 830 EDISON ST         | Replacing tub w/ acrylic shower base nad wall surround, | Ohio Bath Solutions          | 03/11/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PP24-06-076 | 1421 WOODROW DR       | Basement finish   | HIDROGO CALDERON, JULIO (    | 03/08/2024 | \$225.00 |
| PP24-06-078 | 3427 ENTERPRISE DR    | Basement bath   | DRAPER, TAYLOR N.            | 03/13/2024 | \$180.00 |
| PP24-06-081 | 321 W G AVE           | Water heater replacement                                | Dale W Hubbard Inc           | 03/18/2024 | \$105.00 |

| DD04.04.000 | 4000 1 5101175 13134005 |   |                                  |            | <b>*</b> |
|-------------|-------------------------|---|----------------------------------|------------|----------|
| PP24-06-082 | 4300 LEISURE LN M937    | Water heater replacement                                | Dale W Hubbard Inc               | 03/18/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PP24-06-087 | 200 LAKE FOREST BLVD    | Water heater replacement                                | Preferred Plumbing LLC           | 03/22/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PP24-06-090 | 107 INVERNESS CT        | Water heater replacement                                | Woodhouse Plumbing & Heating Inc | 03/25/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PP24-06-124 | 2204 RAVINE RD          | Adding domestic water service to Bldg E & F, connecting | RW LaPine Inc                    | 03/26/2024 | \$150.00 |
| PP24-07-061 | 1860 PRESCOTT TRL       | New home  | Superior Plumbing Services       | 03/04/2024 | \$277.00 |
| PP24-07-062 | 1830 PRESCOTT TRL       | New home  | Superior Plumbing Services       | 03/04/2024 | \$290.00 |
| PP24-07-065 | 5354 RIPLEY ST          | Water heater replacement                                | BARTON RANDI K                   | 03/01/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PP24-07-069 | 102 N 30TH ST Lot 21    | Mobile home set   | Pace Setters                     | 03/08/2024 | \$110.00 |
| PP24-07-070 | 102 N 30TH ST Lot 20    | Mobile home set   | Pace Setters                     | 03/08/2024 | \$110.00 |
| PP24-07-071 | 102 N 30TH ST LOT 34    | Mobile home set   | Pace Setters                     | 03/08/2024 | \$110.00 |
| PP24-07-072 | 102 N 30TH ST Lot 54    | Mobile home set   | Pace Setters                     | 03/08/2024 | \$110.00 |
| PP24-07-077 | 4850 HIDDEN SHORE DR    | Basement finish: Bath & kitchenBuilding Permit issued   | KASPER HANNA & ZACHARY           | 03/12/2024 | \$180.00 |
| PP24-07-083 | 6959 DUNCAN AVE         | Sewer connection  | Modern Septic Tank Engineers Inc | 03/18/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PP24-07-084 | 2966 LEIGH AVE          | Basement bath   | GEORGE PAUL M & CLAIRE B         | 03/19/2024 | \$248.00 |
| PP24-07-086 | 8106 E G AVE            | New home  | Orlando Plumbing                 | 03/21/2024 | \$301.00 |
| PP24-07-091 | 1200 S 35TH ST          | Replacing waste water pumps, piping, and supporting     | Allied Mechanical Services - Kal | 03/28/2024 | \$165.00 |
| PP24-07-092 | 1046 RIVER ST           | On Demand water heater replacement                      | RW LaPine Inc                    | 03/25/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PP24-07-093 | 6515 TANOAK AVE         | New condo - Sewer & underground for Building X          | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical      | 03/26/2024 | \$315.00 |
| PP24-07-094 | 6521 TANOAK AVE         | New condo   | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical      | 03/26/2024 | \$210.00 |
| PP24-07-095 | 6525 TANOAK AVE         | New condo   | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical      | 03/26/2024 | \$210.00 |
| PP24-07-096 | 6531 TANOAK AVE         | New condo   | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical      | 03/26/2024 | \$210.00 |
| PP24-07-097 | 6535 TANOAK AVE         | New condo   | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical      | 03/26/2024 | \$210.00 |
| PP24-07-098 | 4621 LACEFLOWER ST      | New condo - Sewer & Underground for Building Z          | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical      | 03/26/2024 | \$315.00 |
| PP24-07-099 | 4631 LACEFLOWER ST      | New condo   | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical      | 03/26/2024 | \$210.00 |
| PP24-07-100 | 4641 LACEFLOWER ST      | New condo   | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical      | 03/26/2024 | \$210.00 |
| PP24-07-101 | 4651 LACEFLOWER ST      | New condo   | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical      | 03/26/2024 | \$210.00 |
| PP24-07-102 | 4622 LACEFLOWER ST      | New condo - Sewer & Underground for Building AA         | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical      | 03/26/2024 | \$315.00 |
| PP24-07-103 | 4632 LACEFLOWER ST      | New condo   | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical      | 03/26/2024 | \$210.00 |
| PP24-07-104 | 4642 LACEFLOWER ST      | New condo   | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical      | 03/26/2024 | \$210.00 |
| PP24-07-105 | 4652 LACEFLOWER ST      | New condo   | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical      | 03/26/2024 | \$210.00 |
| PP24-07-106 | 4672 LACEFLOWER ST      | New condo - Sewer & Underground for Building BB         | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical      | 03/26/2024 | \$315.00 |
| PP24-07-107 | 4682 LACEFLOWER ST      | New condo   | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical      | 03/26/2024 | \$210.00 |
| PP24-07-108 | 4692 LACEFLOWER ST      | New condo   | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical      | 03/26/2024 | \$210.00 |
| PP24-07-109 | 4702 LACEFLOWER ST      | New condo   | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical      | 03/26/2024 | \$210.00 |
| PP24-07-110 | 4671 LACEFLOWER ST      | New condo - Sewer & Underground for Building CC         | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical      | 03/26/2024 | \$315.00 |
| PP24-07-111 | 4681 LACEFLOWER ST      | New condo   | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical      | 03/26/2024 | \$210.00 |
| PP24-07-112 | 4691 LACEFLOWER ST      | New condo   | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical      | 03/26/2024 | \$210.00 |
| PP24-07-113 | 4701 LACEFLOWER ST      | New condo   | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical      | 03/26/2024 | \$210.00 |
|             |                         |   |                                  |            |          |

| PP24-07-114 | 6450 COFFEEBERRY AVE | New condo - Sewer & Underground for Building DD     | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$315.00 |
|-------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------|----------|
| PP24-07-115 | 6454 COFFEEBERRY AVE | New condo   | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$210.00 |
| PP24-07-116 | 6460 COFFEEBERRY AVE | New condo   | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$210.00 |
| PP24-07-117 | 6464 COFFEEBERRY AVE | New condo   | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$210.00 |
| PP24-07-118 | 6470 COFFEEBERRY AVE | New condo   | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$210.00 |
| PP24-07-119 | 6485 COFFEEBERRY AVE | New condo - Sewer & Underground for Building EE     | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$315.00 |
| PP24-07-120 | 6491 COFFEEBERRY AVE | New condo   | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$210.00 |
| PP24-07-121 | 6495 COFFEEBERRY AVE | New condo   | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$210.00 |
| PP24-07-122 | 6501 COFFEEBERRY AVE | New condo   | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$210.00 |
| PP24-07-123 | 6505 COFFEEBERRY AVE | New condo   | Petro Plumbing & Mechanical | 03/26/2024 | \$210.00 |
| PP24-18-080 | 434 ESPANOLA         | Install sump  | East End Plumbing           | 03/18/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PP24-20-075 | 32394 PINEDALE LN    | New home  | Superior Plumbing Services  | 03/08/2024 | \$227.00 |
| PP24-20-079 | 23511 PAULSONS RD    | Remodel: New plumbing drain and water linesBuilding | J Hudson Plumbing           | 03/13/2024 | \$261.00 |
| PP24-20-085 | 29350 10TH AVE       | Modular home w/ future basement bath                | One Way Plumbing            | 03/21/2024 | \$180.00 |

Number of Permits: 65

Number of Permits: 190 Total Billed: \$45,398.80

Total Billed:

\$12,744.00

Population: All Records

Permit.PermitType = Electrical OR Permit.PermitType = Mechanical OR Permit.PermitType = Plumbing

AND

Permit.DateIssued in <Previous month> [03/01/24 - 03/31/24]

3

### **Special Permit**

Population: All Records

| Permit #        | Job Address                                      | Parcel Number                  | Owner             | Date Entered | Fee Total |
|-----------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------|
| PS23-06-030     | 2704 CUMBERLAND ST                               | Γ 06-07-130-380 C              | LARK, KIMBERLY    | 06/05/2023   | \$350.00  |
| Work Descriptio | n: Property Maintenance                          | e request from KTPD            |                   |              |           |
| Inspections:    | 03/25/2024                                       | Court Appearance               | Disapproved       |              |           |
| Inspections:    | 06/05/2023                                       | Property Maintenance Inspectio | Disapproved       |              |           |
| PS23-06-054     | 114 N KENDALL                                    | 06-17-305-330 K                | ALAMAZOO PROPERT  | 08/18/2023   | \$200.00  |
| Work Descriptio | n: Property Maintenance                          | e request from Kalamazoo       |                   |              |           |
| Inspections:    | 03/22/2024                                       | Court Appearance               | Disapproved       |              |           |
| Inspections:    | 08/18/2023                                       | Property Maintenance Inspectio | Disapproved       |              |           |
| PS24-07-020     | 241 PARCOM ST                                    | 07-20-105-270 BI               | LAISDELL DONALD K | 03/18/2024   | \$100.00  |
| Work Descriptio | n: Property Maintenance<br>295 Parcom St. Apt. 4 | e request from Comstock        |                   |              |           |
| Inspections:    | 03/20/2024                                       | Property Maintenance Inspectio | Disapproved       |              |           |

**Total Permits For Type:** 

Total Fees For Type: \$650.00

### **Report Summary**

Grand Total Fees: \$650.00

Grand Total Permits: 3

Permit.Category = Jurisdiction Request AND Inspection.DateTimeScheduled Between 03/01/2024 AND 03/31/2024

### Monthly Special Permit - Owner Request

### **Special Permit**

| Permit #       | Job Address             | Parcel Number           | Owner                | Date Entered | Fee Total |  |
|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--|
| PS24-06-011    | 3250 Birch Ln/Lot23     | 06-04-305-010           | HILLCREST ACRES ASSC | 03/01/2024   | \$110.00  |  |
| Work Descripti |                         |                         |                      |              |           |  |
| Inspections:   | 03/11/2024              | Meter Socket Inspection | Approved             |              |           |  |
| Inspections:   | 03/06/2024              | Meter Socket Inspection | Disapproved          |              |           |  |
| PS24-06-012    | 3208 Butternut Ln/Lot   | 45 06-04-305-010        | HILLCREST ACRES ASSC | 03/01/2024   | \$55.00   |  |
| Work Descripti | on: Meter socket inspec | etion                   |                      |              |           |  |
| Inspections:   | 03/06/2024              | Meter Socket Inspection | Disapproved          |              |           |  |
| PS24-06-013    | 3228 Butternut Ln/Lot   | 52 06-04-305-010        | HILLCREST ACRES ASSC | 03/01/2024   | \$55.00   |  |
| Work Descripti | on: Meter socket inspec | tion                    |                      |              |           |  |
| Inspections:   | 03/06/2024              | Meter Socket Inspection | Disapproved          |              |           |  |
| PS24-06-014    | 3234 Butternut Ln/Lot   | 55 06-04-305-010        | HILLCREST ACRES ASSC | 03/01/2024   | \$55.00   |  |
| Work Descripti | on: Meter socket inspec | etion                   |                      |              |           |  |
| Inspections:   | 03/06/2024              | Meter Socket Inspection | Disapproved          |              |           |  |
| PS24-06-015    | 3257 Butternut Ln/Lot   | 69 06-04-305-010        | HILLCREST ACRES ASSC | 03/01/2024   | \$55.00   |  |
| Work Descripti | on: Meter socket inspec | etion                   |                      |              |           |  |
| Inspections:   | 03/06/2024              | Meter Socket Inspection | Disapproved          |              |           |  |
| PS24-06-016    | 3241 Butternut Ln/Lot   | 76 06-04-305-010        | HILLCREST ACRES ASSC | 03/01/2024   | \$55.00   |  |
| Work Descripti | on: Meter socket inspec | etion                   |                      |              |           |  |
| Inspections:   | 03/06/2024              | Meter Socket Inspection | Disapproved          |              |           |  |
| PS24-06-017    | 3228 Redwood Ln/Lot     | 134 06-04-305-010       | HILLCREST ACRES ASSC | 03/01/2024   | \$55.00   |  |
| Work Descripti | on: Meter socket inspec | tion                    |                      |              |           |  |
| Inspections:   | 03/06/2024              | Meter Socket Inspection | Disapproved          |              |           |  |

PS24-06-018 3221 Willow Ln/Lot 126 06-04-305-010 HILLCREST ACRES ASSC 03/01/2024 \$55.00 Meter socket inspection Work Description: Meter Socket Inspection 03/06/2024 Disapproved **Inspections:** PS24-06-019 2918 E MAIN ST DAVIS, STELLA P. 03/04/2024 06-13-140-010 \$55.00 Meter socket inspection Work Description: Meter Socket Inspection 03/06/2024 **Inspections:** Approved PS24-06-021 1005 WILLIS AVE DELEEUW, RONALD 06-24-305-580 03/18/2024 \$55.00 Work Description: overhead wire from meter to pole was bad - had replaced and need inspection to power back to the house. Meter Socket Inspection 03/20/2024 **Inspections:** Approved

Total Permits For Type: 10

Total Fees For Type: \$605.00

### **Report Summary**

Population: All Records

Permit.DateIssued Between 3/1/2024 12:00:00 AM AND 3/31/2024 11:59:59 PM

AND

Permit.Category = Meter Socket

Inspection OR

Permit.Category = Hood

Suppression OR

Permit.Category = Special Permit

OR

Permit.Category = Owner Request

**Grand Total Fees:** 

\$605.00

**Grand Total Permits:** 

10



| DATE     | MOTION to approve the Engagement Letter from Kreis, Enderle, Hudgins & Borsos for 2024 and authorized Alwine to sign and | MADE BY | SECONDED | VOTES                    |
|----------|--|---------|----------|--------------------------|
|          | to approve the Engagement Letter from Kreis, Enderle, Hudgins & Borsos for 2024 and authorized Alwine to sign and        |         |          | unanimious               |
| 01/16/24 | submit   | Harma   | Koporetz | 1 - absent               |
|          | to allow KABA counsel to interact with Bauckham Sparks on the Interlocal Agreement request from the State of             |         | ·        |                          |
| 03/19/24 |  | Harma   | Leuty    | unanimious               |
| , -,     |  |         | ,        | unanimious               |
|          |  |         |          | 1 - absent               |
|          |  |         |          | unanimious               |
|          |  |         |          | 1 - absent               |
|          |  |         |          | unanimious               |
|          |  |         |          | 2 - absent               |
|          |  |         |          | unanimious               |
|          |  |         |          | 2 - absent               |
|          |  |         |          | Roll Call - 5-0          |
|          |  |         |          |                          |
|          |  |         |          | 2 - absent<br>unanimious |
|          |  |         |          |                          |
|          |  |         |          | unanimious               |
|          |  |         |          | unanimious 1             |
|          |  |         |          | - absent                 |
|          |  |         |          | unanimious 1             |
|          |  |         |          | - absent                 |
|          |  |         |          | unanimious               |
|          |  |         |          | 2 - absent               |
|          |  |         |          | unanimious               |
|          |  |         |          | 2 - absent               |
|          |  |         |          | unanimious               |
|          |  |         |          | 2 - absent               |
|          |  |         |          |                          |
|          |  |         |          |                          |
|          |  |         |          |                          |
|          |  |         |          |                          |
|          |  |         |          |                          |
|          |  |         |          |                          |
|          |  |         |          |                          |
|          |  |         |          |                          |
|          |  |         |          |                          |
|          |  |         |          |                          |
|          |  |         |          |                          |
|          |  |         |          |                          |
|          |  |         |          |                          |
|          |  |         |          |                          |
|          |  |         |          |                          |
|          |  |         |          |                          |
|          |  |         |          |                          |
|          |  |         |          |                          |
|          |  |         |          |                          |
| <u>i</u> |  |         |          | 1                        |

8:18 AM 05/03/24

# Kalamazoo Area Building Authority Reconciliation Summary 1065 · Savings / CCU, Period Ending 04/30/2024

|                                      | Apr 30, 24     |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Beginning Balance<br>Cleared Balance | 25.00<br>25.00 |
| Register Balance as of 04/30/2024    | 25.00          |
| Ending Balance                       | 25.00          |

1060 · Checking (Reserves) / CCU, Period Ending 04/30/2024

| Туре             | Date                    | Num | Name | Clr | Amount | Balance    |
|------------------|-------------------------|-----|------|-----|--------|------------|
| Beginning Bala   | ance<br>Fransactions    |     |      |     |        | 200,407.00 |
|                  | its and Credits - 1 ite | m   |      |     |        |            |
| Deposit          | 04/30/2024              |     |      | X   | 24.64  | 24.64      |
| Total D          | Deposits and Credits    |     |      | _   | 24.64  | 24.64      |
| Total Clea       | ared Transactions       |     |      | _   | 24.64  | 24.64      |
| Cleared Balance  | e                       |     |      | _   | 24.64  | 200,431.64 |
| Register Balance | e as of 04/30/2024      |     |      | _   | 24.64  | 200,431.64 |
| Ending Balance   | е                       |     |      |     | 24.64  | 200,431.64 |

# Kalamazoo Area Building Authority Reconciliation Summary 1050 · Checking (Primary) / SMBT, Period Ending 04/30/2024

|                                   | Apr 30, 24 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Beginning Balance                 | 300,181.14 |
| Cleared Transactions              | -66.621.13 |
| Checks and Payments - 53 items    | •          |
| Deposits and Credits - 120 items  | 48,561.29  |
| Total Cleared Transactions        | -18,059.84 |
| Cleared Balance                   | 282,121.30 |
| Uncleared Transactions            |            |
| Checks and Payments - 5 items     | -2,418.87  |
| Deposits and Credits - 15 items   | 2,293.00   |
| Total Uncleared Transactions      | -125.87    |
| Register Balance as of 04/30/2024 | 281,995.43 |
| Ending Balance                    | 281,995.43 |

|           | Туре                | Date N          | lum Name                             | Memo   | Clr          | Amount    | Balance    |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Beginning | Balance             |                 |                                      |  |              |           | 300,181.14 |
| C         | leared Transactions |                 |                                      |  |              |           |            |
|           | Checks and Payment  | s - 53 items    |                                      |  |              |           |            |
|           | Check               | 03/14/2024 715  | 7 JMHR Group                         | Refund - 102 N 30th Street Lot # 21 (job canceled)               | $\checkmark$ | -316.00   |            |
|           | Check               | 03/14/2024 7158 | 3 JMHR Group                         | Refund - 102 N 30th Street Lot # 34 (job canceled)               | $\checkmark$ | -316.00   |            |
|           | Check               | 03/14/2024 7159 | 9 JMHR Group                         | Refund - 102 N 30th Street Lot # 54 (job canceled)               | $\sqrt{}$    | -316.00   |            |
|           | Check               | 03/14/2024 7156 | 3 JMHR Group                         | Refund - 102 N 20th Street Lot # 20 (job canceled)               | $\sqrt{}$    | -316.00   |            |
|           | Check               | 03/21/2024 717  | 7 Patriot Exteriors                  | Refund - PB24-20-104 (permit not needed)                         | $\sqrt{}$    | -126.00   |            |
|           | Check               | 03/21/2024 7176 | 6 Homeowner                          | Refund - PE23-20-563 (job canceled)                              | $\sqrt{}$    | -60.00    |            |
|           | Check               | 03/21/2024 7172 | Nieboer Heating & Cooling            | Refund - PM23-03-253 (over payment)                              | $\sqrt{}$    | -50.00    |            |
|           | Bill Pmt -Check     | 03/28/2024 7184 | Terry Thatcher/MP Services           | 03/17-03/23/24 (16 Mech / 33 Plumb Inspections)                  | $\sqrt{}$    | -2,450.00 |            |
|           | Bill Pmt -Check     | 03/28/2024 7180 | Doug Scott                           | 03/17-03/23/24 (25 Inspections)                                  | $\sqrt{}$    | -1,250.00 |            |
|           | Liability Check     | 03/28/2024 718  | 7 State of Michigan/Withhold         | March 2024   | $\sqrt{}$    | -924.92   |            |
|           | Bill Pmt -Check     | 03/28/2024 7183 | Scott Paddock                        | 03/17-03/23/24 (10 Inspections)                                  | $\sqrt{}$    | -500.00   |            |
|           | Bill Pmt -Check     | 03/28/2024 7179 | Consumers Energy                     | 03/21-04/21/24   | $\sqrt{}$    | -381.55   |            |
|           | Bill Pmt -Check     | 03/28/2024 7178 | 3 Charter Communications             | 04/20-05/19/24   | $\sqrt{}$    | -214.97   |            |
|           | Bill Pmt -Check     | 03/28/2024 718  | Graybar Financial Services           | phone rental   | $\sqrt{}$    | -198.83   |            |
|           | Bill Pmt -Check     | 03/28/2024 7182 | 2 Republic Services                  | 04/01-04/30/24   | $\checkmark$ | -65.89    |            |
|           | Check               | 03/28/2024 7186 | Ankney Electric                      | Refund - PE24-07-126 (job canceled)                              | $\sqrt{}$    | -60.00    |            |
|           | Bill Pmt -Check     | 03/29/2024 7188 | Molly Maid                           | office cleaning: 03/15   | $\sqrt{}$    | -120.00   |            |
|           | Check               | 04/02/2024 7190 | Roy, Stephen A                       | Reimbursement - Mileage (895.12) & Phone (118.92)                | $\sqrt{}$    | -1,014.04 |            |
|           | Check               | 04/02/2024 7189 | Alwine, Michael R                    | Reimbursement - Mileage (285.42) & Phone (73.52)                 | $\sqrt{}$    | -358.94   |            |
|           | Bill Pmt -Check     | 04/04/2024 7196 | Terry Thatcher/MP Services           | 03/24-03/30/24 (10 Mech / 16 Plumb Inspections)                  | $\sqrt{}$    | -1,300.00 |            |
|           | Bill Pmt -Check     | 04/04/2024 7193 | B Doug Scott                         | 03/24-03/30/24 (24 Inspections)                                  | $\checkmark$ | -1,200.00 |            |
|           | Bill Pmt -Check     | 04/04/2024 7192 | Butch Hayes/State Approved Insp Srvs | 03/24-03/30/24 (6 Mech / 13 Plumb Inspections + (1) Plan Review) | $\sqrt{}$    | -1,050.00 |            |
|           | Bill Pmt -Check     | 04/04/2024 719  | Barret Priest                        | (Z20) 03/01-03/31/24 (10 hrs + (6) ZCP)                          | $\sqrt{}$    | -870.00   |            |
|           | Bill Pmt -Check     | 04/04/2024 719  | Scott Paddock                        | 03/24-03/30/24 (8 Inspections)                                   | $\sqrt{}$    | -400.00   |            |
|           | Bill Pmt -Check     | 04/04/2024 719  | West Michigan Business Forms         | inspection sticker stock   | $\checkmark$ | -198.00   |            |
|           | Bill Pmt -Check     | 04/04/2024 7194 | 4 Molly Maid                         | office cleaning: 03/29   | $\sqrt{}$    | -120.00   |            |
|           | Bill Pmt -Check     | 04/04/2024 7198 | 3 Zemlick                            | office cleaning: 03/29   | $\checkmark$ | -97.98    |            |
|           | Liability Check     | 04/09/2024 ACH  | QuickBooks Payroll Service           | Payroll (W/E 04/07/24)   | $\sqrt{}$    | -8,382.87 |            |
|           | Liability Check     | 04/10/2024 EFT  | PS Dept of Treasury (IRS) - Form 941 | Payroll (W/E 04/07/24)   | $\checkmark$ | -3,148.08 |            |
|           | Liability Check     | 04/10/2024 ACH  | Great-West                           | Payroll (W/E 04/07/24)   | $\checkmark$ | -679.65   |            |

| Туре              | Date N             | um Name                               | Memo  | Clr          | Amount    | Balance    |
|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Liability Check   | 04/10/2024 ACH     | Great-West                            | Payroll (W/E 04/07/24)  | $\sqrt{}$    | -200.00   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check   | 04/11/2024 7200    | Kreis Enderle Hudgins and Borsos      | General through 03/31/24 & Interlocal agreement/Floodplain Zone   | $\sqrt{}$    | -1,679.00 |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check   | 04/11/2024 7199    | Doug Scott                            | 04/01-04/06/24 (24 Inspections + (4) Plan Reviews)  | $\sqrt{}$    | -1,550.00 |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check   | 04/11/2024 7203    | Terry Thatcher/MP Services            | 04/01-04/06/24 (14 Mech / 13 Plumb Inspections)   | $\sqrt{}$    | -1,350.00 |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check   | 04/11/2024 7201    | Scott Paddock                         | 04/01-04/06/24 (15 Inspections)   | $\checkmark$ | -750.00   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check   | 04/18/2024 7204    | CCU - Mastercard                      | business cards/Alwine, classes/training (3yr license)/Mike & Steve, (6) ink maint box, Payroll Mthly Per Employee Fee Usage - Feb 2024, & QB's Plus Pro 2023 (2 users) Annual Software Subscription | $\sqrt{}$    | -1,832.68 |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check   | 04/18/2024 7210    | Terry Thatcher/MP Services            | 04/07-04/13/24 (10 Mech / 19 Plumb Inspections)   | $\checkmark$ | -1,450.00 |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check   | 04/18/2024 7205    | Doug Scott                            | 04/07-04/13/24 (21 Inspections + (2) Plan Reviews)  | $\checkmark$ | -1,150.00 |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check   | 04/18/2024 7206    | EMC Insurance                         | May 2024  | $\sqrt{}$    | -1,071.58 |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check   | 04/18/2024 7208    | Scott Paddock                         | 04/07-04/13/24 (6 Inspections)  | $\checkmark$ | -300.00   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check   | 04/18/2024 7211    | West Michigan Lawn Services           | spring cleanup: 03/27 & parking lot: 03/18, 03/22   | $\checkmark$ | -279.50   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check   | 04/18/2024 7207    | Molly Maid                            | office cleaning: 04/12  | $\sqrt{}$    | -120.00   |            |
| Liability Check   | 04/23/2024 ACH     | QuickBooks Payroll Service            | Payroll (W/E 04/21/24)  | $\checkmark$ | -8,379.30 |            |
| Liability Check   | 04/24/2024 EFTF    | PS Dept of Treasury (IRS) - Form 941  | Payroll (W/E 04/21/24)  | $\sqrt{}$    | -3,146.32 |            |
| Liability Check   | 04/24/2024 ACH     | Great-West                            | Payroll (W/E 04/21/24)  | $\sqrt{}$    | -679.34   |            |
| Liability Check   | 04/24/2024 ACH     | Great-West                            | Payroll (W/E 04/21/24)  | $\checkmark$ | -200.00   |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check   | 04/25/2024 7215    | Maner Costerisan                      | Audit - fiscal year 2023  | $\checkmark$ | -6,500.00 |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check   | 04/25/2024 onlin   | e Blue Cross Blue Shield              | 05/01-05/31/24  | $\checkmark$ | -3,440.07 |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check   | 04/25/2024 7217    | Terry Thatcher/MP Services            | 04/14-04/20/24 (15 Mech / 39 Plumb Inspections)   | $\checkmark$ | -2,700.00 |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check   | 04/25/2024 7212    | Doug Scott                            | 04/14-04/20/24 (34 Inspections)   | $\checkmark$ | -1,700.00 |            |
| 5                 | 0.4/0.7/0.004 7040 |                                       | (2) bottled water - delivered 07/12/23 & (3) bottled water + (1) bottle   | ,            | 47.00     |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check   | 04/25/2024 7213    | ,                                     | deposit - delivered 04/17/24  | √<br>,       | -47.33    |            |
| Bill Pmt -Check   | 04/29/2024 onlin   |                                       | May 2024  | √<br>,       | -1,565.29 |            |
| Check             | 04/30/2024 ACH     | Southern Michigan Bank & Trust - Fees | Cash Management Fees for month  | ٧ -          | -45.00    |            |
| I Checks and Pay  |                    |                                       |   |              |           | -66,621.13 |
| osits and Credits |                    |                                       |   | ,            |           |            |
| Check             | 12/05/2023 7012    | Southern Michigan Bank & Trust - Fees | VOID: Online - no check needed  | √<br>,       | 0.00      |            |
| Deposit           | 03/27/2024         |                                       | Deposit ID # 153422553  | √<br>,       | 104.00    |            |
| Deposit           | 03/27/2024         |                                       | Deposit ID # 153402489  | √<br>,       | 110.00    |            |
| Deposit           | 03/27/2024         |                                       | Deposit ID # 153401130  | √,           | 130.00    |            |
| Deposit           | 03/27/2024         |                                       | Deposit ID # 153404605  | $\sqrt{}$    | 148.00    |            |

| Type     | Date          | Num                      | Name |                        | Memo | Clr          | Amount   | Balance |
|----------|---------------|--------------------------|------|------------------------|------|--------------|----------|---------|
| Deposit  | 03/27/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 153422553 |      | $\sqrt{}$    | 280.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/28/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 153163619 |      | $\checkmark$ | 110.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/28/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 153485531 |      | $\checkmark$ | 176.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 03/28/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 153464296 |      | $\checkmark$ | 220.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 04/01/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 153637516 |      | $\sqrt{}$    | 130.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 04/01/2024    |                          |      | Deposit                |      | $\checkmark$ | 150.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 04/01/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 153657277 |      | $\checkmark$ | 161.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 04/01/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 153643663 |      | $\sqrt{}$    | 178.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 04/02/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 153717358 |      | $\checkmark$ | 175.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 04/03/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 153807521 |      | $\checkmark$ | 55.00    |         |
| Deposit  | 04/03/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 153784882 |      | $\checkmark$ | 100.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 04/03/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 153787631 |      | $\checkmark$ | 105.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 04/03/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 153784318 |      | $\checkmark$ | 185.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 04/04/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 153851954 |      | $\checkmark$ | 115.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 04/04/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 153870742 |      | $\checkmark$ | 176.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 04/04/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 153871969 |      | $\checkmark$ | 394.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 04/05/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 153927793 |      | $\checkmark$ | 105.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 04/05/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 153932152 |      | $\checkmark$ | 155.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 04/05/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 153945434 |      | $\checkmark$ | 176.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 04/08/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 154090791 |      | $\checkmark$ | 215.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 04/08/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 154056074 |      | $\checkmark$ | 220.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 04/08/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 154076275 |      | $\checkmark$ | 245.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 04/08/2024    |                          |      | Deposit                |      | $\checkmark$ | 2,201.00 |         |
| Deposit  | 04/09/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 154138967 |      | $\sqrt{}$    | 104.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 04/09/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 154147989 |      | $\checkmark$ | 116.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 04/09/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 154159299 |      | $\checkmark$ | 253.00   |         |
| Paycheck | 04/10/2024 DE | 030863 Feist, Erin L     |      | Direct Deposit         |      | $\checkmark$ | 0.00     |         |
| Paycheck | 04/10/2024 DE | 030861 Alwine, Michael R |      | Direct Deposit         |      | $\checkmark$ | 0.00     |         |
| Paycheck | 04/10/2024 DE | 030862 Cassidy, Penny M  |      | Direct Deposit         |      | $\checkmark$ | 0.00     |         |
| Paycheck | 04/10/2024 DE | 030864 Roy, Stephen A    |      | Direct Deposit         |      | $\checkmark$ | 0.00     |         |
| Deposit  | 04/10/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 154230490 |      | $\checkmark$ | 55.00    |         |
| Deposit  | 04/10/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 154229664 |      | $\checkmark$ | 104.00   |         |
| Deposit  | 04/10/2024    |                          |      | Deposit ID # 154223260 |      | $\checkmark$ | 110.00   |         |

| Туре            | Date Num        | Name                       |                           | Memo CIr     | Amount   | Balance |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------|---------|
| Deposit         | 04/10/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154221745    | $\sqrt{}$    | 150.00   |         |
| Deposit         | 04/10/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154220927    | $\checkmark$ | 176.00   |         |
| Deposit         | 04/10/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154203747    | $\checkmark$ | 186.00   |         |
| Deposit         | 04/10/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154199976    | $\checkmark$ | 206.00   |         |
| Deposit         | 04/10/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154197427    | $\checkmark$ | 265.00   |         |
| Deposit         | 04/10/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154196656    | $\checkmark$ | 287.00   |         |
| Deposit         | 04/10/2024      |                            | Deposit                   | $\checkmark$ | 750.00   |         |
| Bill Pmt -Check | 04/11/2024 7202 | Terry Thatcher/MP Services | VOID: Printer malfunction | $\sqrt{}$    | 0.00     |         |
| Deposit         | 04/11/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154308617    | $\checkmark$ | 50.00    |         |
| Deposit         | 04/11/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154304159    | $\checkmark$ | 190.00   |         |
| Deposit         | 04/12/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154379452    | $\checkmark$ | 175.00   |         |
| Deposit         | 04/12/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154348402    | $\sqrt{}$    | 176.00   |         |
| Deposit         | 04/12/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154392025    | $\checkmark$ | 250.00   |         |
| Deposit         | 04/15/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154505425    | $\checkmark$ | 110.00   |         |
| Deposit         | 04/15/2024      |                            | Deposit                   | $\checkmark$ | 150.00   |         |
| Deposit         | 04/15/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154502112    | $\sqrt{}$    | 181.00   |         |
| Deposit         | 04/15/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154554580    | $\checkmark$ | 205.00   |         |
| Deposit         | 04/15/2024      |                            | Deposit                   | $\checkmark$ | 3,323.65 |         |
| Deposit         | 04/16/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154608260    | $\checkmark$ | 50.00    |         |
| Deposit         | 04/16/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154618596    | $\checkmark$ | 223.00   |         |
| Deposit         | 04/16/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154627053    | $\checkmark$ | 255.00   |         |
| Deposit         | 04/16/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154627958    | $\checkmark$ | 1,155.00 |         |
| Deposit         | 04/17/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154668117    | $\checkmark$ | 18.00    |         |
| Deposit         | 04/17/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154677306    | $\checkmark$ | 50.00    |         |
| Deposit         | 04/17/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154687348    | $\checkmark$ | 130.00   |         |
| Deposit         | 04/17/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154679716    | $\checkmark$ | 194.00   |         |
| Deposit         | 04/17/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154697780    | $\checkmark$ | 465.00   |         |
| Deposit         | 04/18/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154743299    | $\checkmark$ | 6.00     |         |
| Deposit         | 04/18/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154752875    | $\checkmark$ | 114.00   |         |
| Deposit         | 04/18/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154741240    | $\sqrt{}$    | 130.00   |         |
| Deposit         | 04/18/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154746974    | $\checkmark$ | 160.00   |         |
| Deposit         | 04/18/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154749999    | $\checkmark$ | 176.00   |         |
| Deposit         | 04/18/2024      |                            | Deposit ID # 154738160    | $\checkmark$ | 176.00   |         |
|                 |                 |                            |                           |              |          |         |

| Deposit   04/18/2024   Deposit   D | Туре     | Date N         | lum                    | Name |                        | Memo | Clr          | Amount   | Balance |
|--|----------|----------------|------------------------|------|------------------------|------|--------------|----------|---------|
| Deposit   04/18/2024   Deposit   D#154739965   355.00  | Deposit  | 04/18/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 154724176 |      | $\sqrt{}$    | 185.00   |         |
| Deposit   04/19/2024   Deposit   D # 154784045   55.00   | Deposit  | 04/18/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 154730631 |      | $\sqrt{}$    | 228.00   |         |
| Deposit   04/19/2024   Deposit   D# 154793890   V  | Deposit  | 04/18/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 154739965 |      | $\sqrt{}$    | 355.00   |         |
| Opensit         04/19/2024         Deposit ID # 154820061         √ 110.00           Deposit         04/19/2024         Deposit ID # 1548720061         √ 176.00           Deposit         04/22/2024         Deposit ID # 154914514         √ 106.00           Deposit         04/22/2024         Deposit ID # 154914917         √ 110.00           Deposit         04/22/2024         Deposit ID # 15495206         √ 203.00           Deposit         04/22/2024         Deposit ID # 154945206         √ 413.00           Deposit         04/22/2024         Deposit ID # 154942805         √ 440.00           Deposit         04/22/2024         Deposit ID # 154912905         √ 440.00           Deposit         04/22/2024         Deposit ID # 155017007         √ 115.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 155017007         √ 195.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 155017283         √ 195.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154990475         √ 233.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154990475         √ 241.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154990475         √ 241.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154990475         <  | Deposit  | 04/19/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 154784045 |      | $\checkmark$ | 55.00    |         |
| Deposit         04/19/2024         Deposit ID # 154720061         √ 176.00           Deposit         04/22/2024         Deposit ID # 154914614         √ 106.00           Deposit         04/22/2024         Deposit ID # 154912967         √ 110.00           Deposit         04/22/2024         Deposit ID # 154912967         √ 110.00           Deposit         04/22/2024         Deposit ID # 154948287         √ 413.00           Deposit         04/22/2024         Deposit ID # 154912905         √ 440.00           Deposit         04/22/2024         Deposit ID # 154912905         √ 440.00           Deposit         04/22/2024         Deposit ID # 154912905         √ 440.00           Deposit         04/22/2024         Deposit ID # 155017007         √ 115.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 155017007         √ 115.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 155011975         √ 185.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 155011975         √ 223.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154998642         √ 241.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154988644         √ 288.00           Paycheck         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154988644   | Deposit  | 04/19/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 154793890 |      | $\sqrt{}$    | 104.00   |         |
| Deposit   O4/22/2024   Deposit   D # 154914514   V   106.00  | Deposit  | 04/19/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 154820061 |      | $\sqrt{}$    | 110.00   |         |
| Deposit   04/22/2024   Deposit   D# 154912967   V  | Deposit  | 04/19/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 154720061 |      | $\checkmark$ | 176.00   |         |
| Deposit   O4/22/2024   Deposit   D # 154956206   √ 203.00  | Deposit  | 04/22/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 154914514 |      | $\sqrt{}$    | 106.00   |         |
| Deposit         04/22/2024         Deposit ID # 154949287         √         413.00           Deposit         04/22/2024         Deposit ID # 154912905         √         440.00           Deposit         04/22/2024         Deposit ID # 154912905         √         440.00           Deposit         04/22/2024         Deposit ID # 155017007         √         7,972.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 155014283         √         115.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 155011975         √         195.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154990475         √         223.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154990475         √         240.00           Perosit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 1549904642         √         240.00           Perosit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 1549964642         √         0.00           Peros   | Deposit  | 04/22/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 154912967 |      | $\sqrt{}$    | 110.00   |         |
| Deposit   O4/22/2024   Deposit   D #154912905   V  | Deposit  | 04/22/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 154955206 |      | $\checkmark$ | 203.00   |         |
| Deposit         04/22/2024         Deposit         Jay14.00           Deposit         04/22/2024         Deposit ID # 155017007         √ 7,972.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 155017007         √ 115.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 15501975         √ 195.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154990475         √ 223.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154996642         √ 240.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154986464         √ 288.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154986464         √ 288.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154986464         √ 288.00           Deposit         04/24/2024 D30865         Alwine, Michael R         Direct Deposit         √ 0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 D30866         Roy, Stephen A         Direct Deposit         √ 0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 D30866         Roy, Stephen A         Direct Deposit         √ 0.00           Deposit         04/24/2024 D30866         Roy, Stephen A         Direct Deposit         √ 0.00           Deposit         04/24/2024 D30866         Roy, Stephen A         Direct Deposit         <  | Deposit  | 04/22/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 154949287 |      | $\sqrt{}$    | 413.00   |         |
| Deposit         04/22/2024         Deposit         √ 7,972.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 155017007         √ 115.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 155014283         √ 165.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 155011975         √ 195.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154990475         √ 240.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154996642         √ 241.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154986464         √ 241.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154986464         √ 288.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30865         Alwine, Michael R         Direct Deposit         √ 0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30866         Cassidy, Penny M         Direct Deposit         √ 0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30867         Feist, Erin L         Direct Deposit         √ 0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30867         Feist, Erin L         Direct Deposit         √ 0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30867         Feist, Erin L         Direct Deposit         √ 110.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit ID # 155042868  | Deposit  | 04/22/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 154912905 |      | $\checkmark$ | 440.00   |         |
| Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 155017007         √         115.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 155014283         √         165.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 155011975         √         195.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154990475         √         223.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154996642         √         240.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154986642         √         241.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154986464         √         288.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024         DD30865         Alwine, Michael R         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024         DD30866         Cassidy, Penny M         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024         DD30866         Roy, Stephen A         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024         DD30866         Roy, Stephen A         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024         D30867         Feist, Erin L         Direct Depo   | Deposit  | 04/22/2024     |                        |      | Deposit                |      | $\checkmark$ | 3,714.00 |         |
| Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 155014283         √         165.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 155011975         √         195.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154990475         √         223.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154991751         √         240.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154986464         √         288.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DB30865         Alwine, Michael R         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DB30866         Cassidy, Penny M         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DB30867         Feist, Erin L         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DB30867         Feist, Erin L         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DB30867         Feist, Erin L         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DB30867         Feist, Erin L         Direct Deposit D# 155058059         √         106.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit D# 155042868         √         110.0   | Deposit  | 04/22/2024     |                        |      | Deposit                |      | $\sqrt{}$    | 7,972.00 |         |
| Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 155011975         √ 195.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154990475         √ 223.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154996642         √ 240.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154991751         √ 241.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154986464         √ 288.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30865         Alwine, Michael R         Direct Deposit         √ 0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30866         Cassidy, Penny M         Direct Deposit         √ 0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30867         Feist, Erin L         Direct Deposit         √ 0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30867         Feist, Erin L         Direct Deposit         √ 0.00           Deposit         04/24/2024 DD30867         Feist, Erin L         Direct Deposit         √ 0.00           Deposit         04/24/2024 DD30867         Feist, Erin L         Direct Deposit D# 1550859         √ 106.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit D# 155066883         √ 110.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit D# 155046883         √ 170.00           Deposit         04/24/202   | Deposit  | 04/23/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 155017007 |      | $\sqrt{}$    | 115.00   |         |
| Deposit ID # 154990475   | Deposit  | 04/23/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 155014283 |      | $\checkmark$ | 165.00   |         |
| Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154996642         √         240.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154991751         √         241.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154986464         √         288.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30865         Alwine, Michael R         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30866         Cassidy, Penny M         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30867         Roy, Stephen A         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30867         Feist, Erin L         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30867         Feist, Erin L         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30867         Feist, Erin L         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Dayceti ID # 155058059         √         106.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit ID # 155048688         √         110.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit ID # 155048347         √         170.00     <  | Deposit  | 04/23/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 155011975 |      | $\checkmark$ | 195.00   |         |
| Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154991751         √         241.00           Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154986464         √         288.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30865         Alwine, Michael R         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30866         Cassidy, Penny M         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30868         Roy, Stephen A         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30867         Feist, Erin L         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30867         Feist, Erin L         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30867         Feist, Erin L         Direct Deposit ID # 155042868         √         110.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit ID # 155042868         √         110.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit ID # 155046883         √         141.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit ID # 15504347         √         170.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit ID # 15504386         √         17   | Deposit  | 04/23/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 154990475 |      | $\checkmark$ | 223.00   |         |
| Deposit         04/23/2024         Deposit ID # 154986464         √         288.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30865         Alwine, Michael R         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30866         Cassidy, Penny M         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30868         Roy, Stephen A         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30867         Feist, Erin L         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30867         Feist, Erin L         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30867         Feist, Erin L         Direct Deposit ID # 15508059         √         106.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit ID # 155042868         √         110.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit ID # 155042868         √         110.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit ID # 155042847         √         170.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit ID # 155044920         √         171.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit ID # 155063836         √         1   | Deposit  | 04/23/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 154996642 |      | $\sqrt{}$    | 240.00   |         |
| Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30865         Alwine, Michael R         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30866         Cassidy, Penny M         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30868         Roy, Stephen A         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30867         Feist, Erin L         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit ID # 155058059         √         106.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit ID # 155042868         √         110.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit ID # 155046883         √         141.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit ID # 155042347         √         170.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit ID # 155044920         √         171.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit ID # 155063836         √         176.00  | Deposit  | 04/23/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 154991751 |      | $\checkmark$ | 241.00   |         |
| Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30866         Cassidy, Penny M         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30868         Roy, Stephen A         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Paycheck         04/24/2024 DD30867         Feist, Erin L         Direct Deposit         √         0.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit ID # 15508059         √         106.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit ID # 155042868         √         110.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit ID # 155046883         √         141.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit ID # 155042347         √         170.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit ID # 155044920         √         171.00           Deposit         04/24/2024         Deposit ID # 155063836         √         176.00   | Deposit  | 04/23/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 154986464 |      | $\checkmark$ | 288.00   |         |
| Paycheck 04/24/2024 DD30868 Roy, Stephen A Direct Deposit  | Paycheck | 04/24/2024 DD3 | 0865 Alwine, Michael R | 2    | Direct Deposit         |      | $\checkmark$ | 0.00     |         |
| Paycheck 04/24/2024 DD30867 Feist, Erin L Direct Deposit   | Paycheck | 04/24/2024 DD3 | 0866 Cassidy, Penny N  | 1    | Direct Deposit         |      | $\sqrt{}$    | 0.00     |         |
| Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155058059       √       106.00         Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155042868       √       110.00         Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155046883       √       141.00         Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155042347       √       170.00         Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155044920       √       171.00         Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155063836       √       176.00  | Paycheck | 04/24/2024 DD3 | 0868 Roy, Stephen A    |      | Direct Deposit         |      | $\sqrt{}$    | 0.00     |         |
| Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155042868       √       110.00         Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155046883       √       110.00         Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155046883       √       141.00         Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155042347       √       170.00         Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155044920       √       171.00         Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155063836       √       176.00  | Paycheck | 04/24/2024 DD3 | 0867 Feist, Erin L     |      | Direct Deposit         |      | $\checkmark$ | 0.00     |         |
| Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155057607       √       110.00         Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155046883       √       141.00         Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155042347       √       170.00         Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155044920       √       171.00         Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155063836       √       176.00   | Deposit  | 04/24/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 155058059 |      | $\checkmark$ | 106.00   |         |
| Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155046883       √       141.00         Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155042347       √       170.00         Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155044920       √       171.00         Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155063836       √       176.00  | Deposit  | 04/24/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 155042868 |      | $\sqrt{}$    | 110.00   |         |
| Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155042347       √       170.00         Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155044920       √       171.00         Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155063836       √       176.00   | Deposit  | 04/24/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 155057607 |      | $\checkmark$ | 110.00   |         |
| Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155044920       √       171.00         Deposit       04/24/2024       Deposit ID # 155063836       √       176.00  | Deposit  | 04/24/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 155046883 |      | $\checkmark$ | 141.00   |         |
| Deposit 04/24/2024 Deposit ID # 155063836 √ 176.00   | Deposit  | 04/24/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 155042347 |      | $\checkmark$ | 170.00   |         |
| 200000000000000000000000000000000000000  | Deposit  | 04/24/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 155044920 |      | $\checkmark$ | 171.00   |         |
| Deposit 04/24/2024 Deposit ID # 155042997 √ 325.00   | Deposit  | 04/24/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 155063836 |      | $\checkmark$ | 176.00   |         |
|  | Deposit  | 04/24/2024     |                        |      | Deposit ID # 155042997 |      | $\checkmark$ | 325.00   |         |

|                 | Туре                | Date          | Num                 | Name        | Memo   | Clr          | Amount   | Balance    |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------|--|--------------|----------|------------|
|                 | Deposit             | 04/25/2024    |                     |             | Deposit ID # 155107302                               | $\checkmark$ | 104.00   |            |
|                 | Deposit             | 04/25/2024    |                     |             | Deposit ID # 155119360                               | $\checkmark$ | 106.00   |            |
|                 | Deposit             | 04/25/2024    |                     |             | Deposit ID # 155126134                               | $\checkmark$ | 160.00   |            |
|                 | Deposit             | 04/25/2024    |                     |             | Deposit ID # 155109831                               | $\checkmark$ | 266.00   |            |
|                 | Deposit             | 04/29/2024    |                     |             | Deposit  | $\checkmark$ | 1,547.00 |            |
|                 | Deposit             | 04/29/2024    |                     |             | Deposit  | $\checkmark$ | 7,157.00 |            |
|                 | Deposit             | 04/30/2024    |                     |             | Deposit  | $\checkmark$ | 176.00   |            |
|                 | Deposit             | 04/30/2024    |                     |             | Deposit - Cash                                       | $\checkmark$ | 231.00   |            |
|                 | Deposit             | 04/30/2024    |                     |             | Interest   | $\checkmark$ | 270.64   |            |
|                 | Deposit             | 04/30/2024    |                     |             | Deposit - Cash                                       | $\checkmark$ | 345.00   |            |
|                 | Deposit             | 04/30/2024    |                     |             | Deposit - Cash                                       | $\checkmark$ | 388.00   |            |
|                 | Deposit             | 04/30/2024    |                     |             | Deposit - Cash                                       | $\checkmark$ | 399.00   |            |
|                 | Deposit             | 04/30/2024    |                     |             | Deposit - Cash                                       | $\checkmark$ | 438.00   |            |
|                 | Deposit             | 04/30/2024    |                     |             | Deposit - Cash                                       | $\checkmark$ | 515.00   |            |
|                 | Deposit             | 04/30/2024    |                     |             | Deposit  | $\checkmark$ | 1,004.00 |            |
|                 | Deposit             | 04/30/2024    |                     |             | Deposit  | $\checkmark$ | 1,114.00 |            |
| Tot             | al Deposits and Cre | edits         |                     |             |  |              |          | 48,561.29  |
| Total Cle       | eared Transactions  |               |                     |             |  |              |          | -18,059.84 |
| Cleared Balance |                     |               |                     |             |  |              |          | 282,121.30 |
| Unclear         | ed Transactions     |               |                     |             |  |              |          |            |
| Che             | ecks and Payment    | s - 5 items   |                     |             |  |              |          |            |
|                 | Bill Pmt -Check     | 04/18/2024 72 | 09 Sun Life Assura  | ance        | 05/01-05/31/24                                       |              | -377.98  |            |
|                 | Liability Check     | 04/25/2024 72 | 18 State of Michiga | an/Withhold | April 2024   |              | -926.02  |            |
|                 | Bill Pmt -Check     | 04/25/2024 72 | 16 Scott Paddock    |             | 04/14-04/20/24 (9 Inspections)                       |              | -450.00  |            |
|                 | Check               | 04/25/2024 72 | 19 Post Office      |             | (500) .68 Stamps, (200) .24 Stamps & (60) .03 Stamps |              | -389.80  |            |
|                 | Bill Pmt -Check     | 04/25/2024 72 | 14 Great America    | Financial   | toshiba copier                                       |              | -275.07  |            |
| Tot             | al Checks and Payı  | ments         |                     |             |  |              |          | -2,418.87  |
| De              | posits and Credits  | - 15 items    |                     |             |  |              |          |            |
|                 | Deposit             | 04/26/2024    |                     |             | Deposit ID # 155171378                               |              | 106.00   |            |
|                 | Deposit             | 04/26/2024    |                     |             | Deposit ID # 155171869                               |              | 176.00   |            |
|                 | Deposit             | 04/26/2024    |                     |             | Deposit ID # 155172754                               |              | 214.00   |            |
|                 | Deposit             | 04/29/2024    |                     |             | Deposit ID # 155323553                               |              | 106.00   |            |
|                 | Deposit             | 04/29/2024    |                     |             | Deposit ID # 155310338                               |              | 115.00   |            |
|                 |                     |               |                     |             |  |              |          |            |

|                       | Туре                         | Date       | Num | Name | Memo                   | Clr          | Amount | Balance    |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------|-----|------|------------------------|--------------|--------|------------|
|                       | Deposit                      | 04/29/2024 |     |      | Deposit ID # 155310635 |              | 122.00 |            |
|                       | Deposit                      | 04/29/2024 |     |      | Deposit ID # 155328081 |              | 136.00 |            |
|                       | Deposit                      | 04/29/2024 |     |      | Deposit ID # 155312009 |              | 150.00 |            |
|                       | Deposit                      | 04/29/2024 |     |      | Deposit ID # 155311297 |              | 223.00 |            |
|                       | Deposit                      | 04/29/2024 |     |      | Deposit ID # 155333817 |              | 351.00 |            |
|                       | Deposit                      | 04/30/2024 |     |      | Deposit ID # 155443070 |              | 24.00  |            |
|                       | Deposit                      | 04/30/2024 |     |      | Deposit ID # 155434962 |              | 104.00 |            |
|                       | Deposit                      | 04/30/2024 |     |      | Deposit ID # 155402083 |              | 125.00 |            |
|                       | Deposit                      | 04/30/2024 |     |      | Deposit ID # 155419357 |              | 125.00 |            |
|                       | Deposit                      | 04/30/2024 |     |      | Deposit ID # 155409083 | <del>-</del> | 216.00 |            |
| Tota                  | I Deposits and Cre           | edits      |     |      |                        | <u>-</u>     |        | 2,293.00   |
| Total Unc             | Total Uncleared Transactions |            |     |      |                        |              |        | -125.87    |
| Register Balance as   | s of 04/30/2024              |            |     |      |                        | _            |        | 281,995.43 |
| <b>Ending Balance</b> |                              |            |     |      |                        |              |        | 281,995.43 |

# Kalamazoo Area Building Authority Profit & Loss Prev Year Comparison April 2024

| 0,155.00 -2,465.00 -2,465.00 -2,945.00 -2,945.00 -2,991.00 -2,991.00 -2,766.16 -2,770 -12.5% -2,770 -2,72% -2,770 -2,72% -2,770 -2,72% -2,770 -2,72% -2,72 |
|--|
| 465.00 -2,945.00 -2,945.00 -2,945.00 -2,991.00 -8,726.25 -3,766.16 -2,770 -12.5% - |
| 2,945.00   |
| ,393.00 -2,901.00 8<br>726.25 3<br>180.91 6<br>7,766.16 -2<br>7,766.16 -2<br>45.00 8.7%<br>.50 8.7%<br>.50 8.7%<br>.60 0.0%<br>.46 1.8%<br>.26 8.6%<br>.84 -7.2%   |
| 2,901.00 8<br>726.25 5<br>180.91 6<br>7,766.16   |
| 2,901.00 8<br>726.25 5<br>180.91 6<br>7,766.16   |
| 726.25<br>180.91<br>6<br>7,766.16<br>  |
| 180.91 6<br>7,766.16   |
| 7,766.16  45.00  .62     8.7% .50     8.7% .06     0.0% .46     1.8% .26     8.6% .84     -7.2%  |
| 45.00 .62 8.7% .50 8.7% .70 -12.5% .06 0.0% .46 1.8% .26 8.6% .84 -7.2%  |
| .62 8.7%<br>.50 8.7%<br>.70 -12.5%<br>.06 0.0%<br>.46 1.8%<br>.26 8.6%<br>.84 -7.2%  |
| .62 8.7%<br>.50 8.7%<br>.70 -12.5%<br>.06 0.0%<br>.46 1.8%<br>.26 8.6%<br>.84 -7.2%  |
| .50 8.7%<br>.70 -12.5%<br>.06 0.0%<br>.46 1.8%<br>.26 8.6%<br>.84 -7.2%  |
| .50 8.7%<br>.70 -12.5%<br>.06 0.0%<br>.46 1.8%<br>.26 8.6%<br>.84 -7.2%  |
| .50 8.7%<br>.70 -12.5%<br>.06 0.0%<br>.46 1.8%<br>.26 8.6%<br>.84 -7.2%  |
| .70  |
| .06 0.0%<br>.46 1.8%<br>.26 8.6%<br>.84 -7.2%  |
| .46 1.8%<br>.26 8.6%<br>.84 -7.2%  |
| 26 8.6%<br>84 -7.2%  |
| .84 -7.2%  |
|  |
| ),747.44   |
| ,004.01  |
| 525.00 -10   |
| 209.97   |
| 4,617.50 <sup>2</sup>  |
| 275.07   |
|  |
| 0.00 10  |
| 378.00   |
| 16.69 18   |
| 3,318.29 -10   |
| -139.00 10   |
| 153.50   |
| 240.00   |
| 312.73   |
| 55.61 1  |
| 284.53   |
| 185.30   |
| ,350.00  |
| ,200.00 5  |
| ,600.00  |
| 765.00 -1  |
| 300.00   |
| 75.00 -10  |
| 75.00 -10<br>75.00 -10   |
| 869.84   |
|  |
| 523.54 -1  |
|  |
|  |

Accrual Basis

January through April 2024

|   | Jan 24                | Jan 23               | % Change         | Feb 24                | Feb 23               | % Change        | Mar 24                 | Mar 23                |
|---|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Income  |                       |                      |                  |                       |                      |                 |                        |                       |
| 4010 · Building Permits   | 7,813.00              | 30,547.00            | -74.4%           | 19,387.00             | 17,355.00            | 11.7%           | 21,666.00              | 128,437.00            |
| 4015 · Special Permits  | 665.00                | 455.00               | 46.2%            | 1,015.00              | 955.00               | 6.3%            | 705.00                 | 355.00                |
| 4020 · Electrical Permits   | 10,376.00             | 5,791.00             | 79.2%            | 8,924.00              | 5,926.00             | 50.6%           | 12,719.00              | 13,538.00             |
| 4030 · Mechanical Permits   | 16,106.00<br>3,821.00 | 8,233.00<br>3,398.00 | 95.6%<br>12.5%   | 22,795.50<br>7,094.00 | 8,423.00<br>3,595.00 | 170.6%<br>97.3% | 18,206.80<br>12,529.00 | 11,264.00<br>9,401.00 |
| 4040 · Plumbing Permits<br>4100 · Zoning Administration             | 3,621.00<br>150.00    | 3,396.00<br>411.25   | -63.5%           | 336.25                | 1,232.50             | -72.7%          | 275.00                 | 746.25                |
| 4600 · Investment Income  | 327.65                | 71.78                | 356.5%           | 288.69                | 132.18               | 118.4%          | 311.51                 | 175.01                |
| 4700 · Other Income   | 0.00                  | 0.00                 | 0.0%             | 23.40                 | -121.00              | 119.3%          | 0.00                   | 0.00                  |
| Total Income  | 39,258.65             | 48,907.03            | -19.7%           | 59,863.84             | 37,497.68            | 59.7%           | 66,412.31              | 163,916.26            |
| Gross Profit  | 39,258.65             | 48,907.03            | -19.7%           | 59,863.84             | 37,497.68            | 59.7%           | 66,412.31              | 163,916.26            |
| Expense   |                       |                      |                  |                       |                      |                 |                        |                       |
| 6010 · Advertising and Marketing                                    | 0.00                  | 0.00                 | 0.0%             | 0.00                  | 0.00                 | 0.0%            | 57.22                  | 0.00                  |
| 6200 · Bank Fees  | 45.00                 | 45.00                | 0.0%             | 45.00                 | 57.00                | -21.1%          | 45.00                  | 45.00                 |
| 6500 · Payroll Expenses   |                       | 0.040.04             | 447 407          | 704404                | 7.000.00             | 0.70/           | 704404                 | 40.000.00             |
| 6501 · Salary - Building Official                                   | 7,914.04<br>6,331.24  | 3,640.31<br>2,912.25 | 117.4%<br>117.4% | 7,914.04<br>6,331.24  | 7,280.62<br>5,824.50 | 8.7%<br>8.7%    | 7,914.04<br>6,331.24   | 10,920.93<br>8,736.75 |
| 6503 · Salary - Building Inspector<br>6505 · Wages - Administrative | 8,006.40              | 4,241.60             | 88.8%            | 8,006.40              | 8,529.80             | -6.1%           | 7,975.37               | 12,855.67             |
| 6510 · Payroll Taxes  | 2,531.51              | 1,622.91             | 56.0%            | 1,733.12              | 1,685.94             | 2.8%            | 1,742.23               | 2,539.29              |
| 6511 · LTD / STD / AD&D / Life                                      | 377.98                | 371.46               | 1.8%             | 377.98                | 371.46               | 1.8%            | 377.98                 | 371.46                |
| 6512 · 401A (KABA)  | 1.985.50              | 1,218,21             | 63.0%            | 1,359.30              | 1,252.40             | 8.5%            | 1,357.44               | 1,876.33              |
| 6513 · Health Insurance   | 15,390.81             | 10,194.48            | 51.0%            | 3,843.45              | 4,140.84             | -7.2%           | 3,843.45               | 4,342.53              |
| 6500 Payroll Expenses - Other                                       | 0.00                  | 0.00                 | 0.0%             | 0.00                  | 0.00                 | 0.0%            | 0.00                   | 0.00                  |
| Total 6500 · Payroll Expenses                                       | 42,537.48             | 24,201.22            | 75.8%            | 29,565.53             | 29,085.56            | 1.7%            | 29,541.75              | 41,642.96             |
| 6700 · Insurance - General  | 1,071.61              | 1,004.03             | 6.7%             | 1,071.60              | 1,004.03             | 6.7%            | 1,071.59               | 1,004.02              |
| 6800 · Legal Fees   | 0.00                  | 0.00                 | 0.0%             | 0.00                  | 0.00                 | 0.0%            | 1,679.00               | 0.00                  |
| 6810 · Computer Support (External)                                  | 1,119.97              | 7,494.97             | -85.1%           | 214.97                | 209.97               | 2.4%            | 214.97                 | 209.97                |
| 6820 · Accounting Services  | 495.08                | 1,166.25<br>769.71   | -57.6%<br>-26.9% | 5,324.00<br>275.07    | 4,517.50<br>275.07   | 17.9%<br>0.0%   | 156.80<br>796.04       | 564.25<br>766.43      |
| 7100 · Office Equipment<br>7110 · Office Supplies                   | 563.01<br>194.63      | 137.12               | -26.9%<br>41.9%  | 275.07<br>154.13      | 596.83               | -74.2%          | 372.24                 | 108.02                |
| 7110 · Office Supplies<br>7115 · Postage                            | 411.00                | 374.40               | 9.8%             | 0.00                  | 0.00                 | 0.0%            | 0.00                   | 0.00                  |
| 7113 - Postage<br>7120 - Water Cooler                               | 0.00                  | 0.00                 | 0.0%             | 0.00                  | 0.00                 | 0.0%            | 0.00                   | 0.00                  |
| 7125 · Computer (Hardware/Software)                                 | 2,721.77              | 2,540.97             | 7.1%             | 0.00                  | 0.00                 | 0.0%            | 849.00                 | 130.00                |
| 7130 · Resource Materials   | 0.00                  | 0.00                 | 0.0%             | 508.00                | -126.00              | 503.2%          | 0.00                   | 13.00                 |
| 7420 · Lawn Care/Snow Removal                                       | 1,619.50              | 606.00               | 167.2%           | 168.25                | 0.00                 | 100.0%          | 279.50                 | 464.00                |
| 7450 · Maintenance & Repairs - Office                               | 310.54                | 240.00               | 29.4%            | 240.00                | 240.00               | 0.0%            | 360.00                 | 360.00                |
| 7500 · Utilities  | 530.12                | 531.45               | -0.3%            | 545.44                | 597.57               | -8.7%           | 381.55                 | 397.06                |
| 7550 · Trash Removal  | 66.47                 | 59.34<br>90.00       | 12.0%<br>0.0%    | 65.30<br>0.00         | 56.38<br>0.00        | 15.8%<br>0.0%   | 65.89<br>135.00        | 56.44<br>135.00       |
| 7600 · Security (Office)  | 90.00<br>280.04       | 284.53               | -1.6%            | 280.05                | 284.53               | -1.6%           | 280.05                 | 284.53                |
| 7610 · Telephone - Office<br>7611 · Telephone - Cellular            | 185.48                | 185.40               | 0.0%             | 185.48                | 185.40               | 0.0%            | 192.44                 | 185.40                |
| 7701 · At-Large/Alternate Board Member                              | 0.00                  | 0.00                 | 0.0%             | 0.00                  | 0.00                 | 0.0%            | 150.00                 | 75.00                 |
| 7711 · Contracted Electrical Inspector                              | 7,350.00              | 5,300.00             | 38.7%            | 4,450.00              | 3,200.00             | 39.1%           | 6,300.00               | 5,750.00              |
| 7712 · Contracted Mechanical Inspector                              | 5,700.00              | 4,750.00             | 20.0%            | 6,600.00              | 3,200.00             | 106.3%          | 5,550.00               | 5,250.00              |
| 7713 · Contracted Plumbing Inspector                                | 5,850.00              | 2,650.00             | 120.8%           | 5,750.00              | 1,950.00             | 194.9%          | 6,400.00               | 3,100.00              |
| 7715 · Contracted Zoning Administrator                              | 120.00                | 375.00               | -68.0%           | 270.00                | 1,035.00             | -73.9%          | 870.00                 | 555.00                |
| 7721 · Plan Review - Electrical                                     | 250.00                | 600.00               | -58.3%           | 50.00                 | 250.00               | -80.0%          | 350.00                 | 400.00                |
| 7722 · Plan Review - Mechanical                                     | 800.00                | 150.00               | 433.3%           | 3,164.80              | 450.00               | 603.3%          | 50.00                  | 450.00                |
| 7723 · Plan Review - Plumbing                                       | 50.00                 | 100.00               | -50.0%           | 50.00                 | 150.00               | -66.7%<br>28.1% | 50.00                  | 150.00                |
| 7800 · Mileage Reimbursement  | 1,008.35<br>0.00      | 922.90<br>0.00       | 9.3%<br>0.0%     | 944.03<br>0.00        | 736.88<br>0.00       | 28.1%<br>0.0%   | 1,180.54<br>826.20     | 1,329.66<br>0.00      |
| 7810 · Training Expense<br>7830 · Interest Expense                  | 539.51                | 610.87               | -11.7%           | 439.52                | 480.81               | -8.6%           | 465.28                 | 511.19                |
| Total Expense   | 73,909.56             | 55,189.16            | 33.9%            | 60,361.17             | 48,436.53            | 24.6%           | 58,670.06              | 63,936.93             |
| ·   | -34,650.91            | -6,282.13            | -451.6%          | -497.33               | -10,938.85           | 95.5%           | 7,742,25               | 99,979.33             |
| Net Income  | -34,000.91            | -0,202.13            | -451.076         | -457.33               | -10,330.03           | 33.376          | 1,142.23               | 33,313.33             |

# Kalamazoo Area Building Authority Profit & Loss Prev Year Comparison

January through April 2024

|  |          |            |                    |                    |                     | TOTAL              |                  |
|--|----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|
|  | % Change | Apr 24     | Apr 23             | % Change           | Jan - Apr 24        | Jan - Apr 23       | % Change         |
| Income                                 |          |            |                    |                    |                     |                    |                  |
| 4010 · Building Permits                | -83.1%   | 21,841.00  | 29,155.00          | -25.1%             | 70,707.00           | 205,494.00         | -65.6%           |
| 4015 · Special Permits                 | 98.6%    | 350.00     | 465.00             | -24.7%             | 2,735.00            | 2,230.00           | 22.7%            |
| 4020 · Electrical Permits              | -6.1%    | 11,412.00  | 12,945.00          | -11.8%             | 43,431.00           | 38,200.00          | 13.7%            |
| 4030 · Mechanical Permits              | 61.6%    | 9,248.65   | 11,393.00          | -18.8%             | 66,356.95           | 39,313.00          | 68.8%            |
| 4040 · Plumbing Permits                | 33.3%    | 5,334.00   | 2,901.00           | 83.9%              | 28,778.00           | 19,295.00          | 49.2%            |
| 4100 · Zoning Administration           | -63.2%   | 970.00     | 726.25             | 33.6%              | 1,731.25            | 3,116.25           | -44.4%           |
| 4600 · Investment Income               | 78.0%    | 295.28     | 180.91             | 63.2%              | 1,223.13            | 559.88             | ` 118.5%         |
| 4700 · Other Income                    | 0.0%     | 0.00       | 0.00               | 0.0%               | 23.40               | -121.00            | 119.3%           |
| Total Income                           | -59.5%   | 49,450.93  | 57,766.16          | -14.4%             | 214,985.73          | 308,087.13         | -30.2%           |
| Gross Profit                           | -59.5%   | 49,450.93  | 57,766.16          | -14.4%             | 214,985.73          | 308,087.13         | -30.2%           |
| Expense                                |          |            |                    |                    |                     |                    |                  |
| 6010 · Advertising and Marketing       | 100.0%   | 0.00       | 0.00               | 0.0%               | 57.22               | 0.00               | 100.0%           |
| 6200 · Bank Fees                       | 0.0%     | 45.00      | 45.00              | 0.0%               | 180.00              | 192.00             | -6.3%            |
| 6500 · Payroll Expenses                |          |            |                    |                    |                     |                    |                  |
| 6501 · Salary - Building Official      | -27.5%   | 7,914.04   | 7,280.62           | 8.7%               | 31,656.16           | 29,122.48          | 8.7%             |
| 6503 · Salary - Building Inspector     | -27.5%   | 6,331.24   | 5,824.50           | 8.7%               | 25,324.96           | 23,298.00          | 8.7%             |
| 6505 · Wages - Administrative          | -38.0%   | 8,001.23   | 9,145.70           | -12.5%             | 31,989.40           | 34,772.77          | -8.0%            |
| 6510 · Payroll Taxes                   | -31.4%   | 1,732.70   | 1,733.06           | 0.0%               | 7,739.56            | 7,581.20           | 2.1%             |
| 6511 · LTD / STD / AD&D / Life         | 1.8%     | 377.98     | 371.46             | 1.8%               | 1,511.92            | 1,485.84           | 1.8%             |
| 6512 · 401A (KABA)                     | -27.7%   | 1,358.99   | 1,251.26           | 8.6%               | 6,061.23            | 5,598.20           | 8.3%             |
| 6513 · Health Insurance                | -11.5%   | 3,843.45   | 4,140.84           | -7.2%              | 26,921.16           | 22,818.69          | 18.0%            |
| 6500 · Payroll Expenses - Other        | 0.0%     | 0.00       | 0.00               | 0.0%               | 0.00                | 0.00               | 0.0%             |
| Total 6500 · Payroll Expenses          | -29.1%   | 29,559.63  | 29,747.44          | -0.6%              | 131,204.39          | 124,677.18         | 5.2%             |
| 6700 · Insurance - General             | 6.7%     | 1,071.59   | 1,004.01           | 6.7%               | 4,286.39            | 4,016.09           | 6.7%             |
| 6800 · Legal Fees                      | 100.0%   | 0.00       | 525.00             | -100.0%            | 1,679.00            | 525.00             | 219.8%           |
| 6810 · Computer Support (External)     | 2.4%     | 214.97     | 209.97             | 2.4%               | 1,764.88            | 8,124.88           | -78.3%           |
| 6820 · Accounting Services             | -72.2%   | 6,875.00   | 4,617.50           | 48.9%              | 12,850.88           | 10,865.50          | 18.3%            |
| 7100 · Office Equipment                | 3.9%     | 275.07     | 275.07             | 0.0%               | 1,909.19            | 2,086.28           | -8.5%            |
| 7110 · Office Supplies                 | 244.6%   | 511.08     | 0.00               | 100.0%             | 1,232.08            | 841.97             | 46.3%            |
| 7115 · Postage                         | 0.0%     | 389.80     | 378.00             | 3.1%               | 800.80              | 752.40             | 6.4%             |
| 7120 · Water Cooler                    | 0.0%     | 47.33      | 16.69              | 183.6%             | 47.33               | 16.69              | 183.6%           |
| 7125 · Computer (Hardware/Software)    | 553.1%   | 0.00       | 3,318.29           | -100.0%            | 3,570.77            | 5,989.26           | -40.4%           |
| 7130 · Resource Materials              | -100.0%  | 0.00       | -139.00            | 100.0%             | 508.00              | -252.00            | 301.6%           |
| 7420 · Lawn Care/Snow Removal          | -39.8%   | 232.25     | 153.50             | 51.3%              | 2,299.50            | 1,223.50           | 87.9%<br>6.5%    |
| 7450 · Maintenance & Repairs - Office  | 0.0%     | 240.00     | 240.00             | 0.0%               | 1,150.54            | 1,080.00           |                  |
| 7500 · Utilities                       | -3.9%    | 384.72     | 312.73             | 23.0%              | 1,841.83            | 1,838.81           | 0.2%<br>15.7%    |
| 7550 · Trash Removal                   | 16.7%    | 65.89      | 55.61              | 18.5%              | 263.55              | 227.77<br>225.00   | 0.0%             |
| 7600 · Security (Office)               | 0.0%     | 0.00       | 0.00               | 0.0%               | 225.00              |                    | -1.6%            |
| 7610 · Telephone - Office              | -1.6%    | 280.05     | 284.53             | -1.6%              | 1,120.19            | 1,138.12<br>741.50 | 1.5%             |
| 7611 · Telephone - Cellular            | 3.8%     | 189.46     | 185.30             | 2.3%               | 752.86              | 741.50<br>75.00    | 100.0%           |
| 7701 · At-Large/Alternate Board Member | 100.0%   | 0.00       | 0.00               | 0.0%<br>66.7%      | 150.00<br>25,350.00 | 18,600.00          | 36.3%            |
| 7711 · Contracted Electrical Inspector | 9.6%     | 7,250.00   | 4,350.00           | 53.1%              | 25,350.00           | 16,400.00          | 38.7%            |
| 7712 · Contracted Mechanical Inspector | 5.7%     | 4,900.00   | 3,200.00           | 90.4%              | 22,750.00           | 10,300.00          | 122.8%           |
| 7713 · Contracted Plumbing Inspector   | 106.5%   | 4,950.00   | 2,600.00<br>765.00 | 90.4%<br>-17.7%    | 1,890.00            | 2,730.00           | -30.8%           |
| 7715 · Contracted Zoning Administrator | 56.8%    | 630.00     |                    | -17.7%<br>50.0%    | 1,100.00            | 1,550.00           | -29.0%           |
| 7721 · Plan Review - Electrical        | -12.5%   | 450.00     | 300.00             |                    |                     | 1,125.00           | -29.0%<br>256.9% |
| 7722 · Plan Review - Mechanical        | -88.9%   | 0.00       | 75.00<br>75.00     | -100.0%<br>-100.0% | 4,014.80<br>150.00  | 475.00             | -68.4%           |
| 7723 · Plan Review - Plumbing          | -66.7%   | 0.00       | 75.00<br>869.84    | -100.0%<br>35.3%   | 4,309,44            | 3,859.28           | -00.4%<br>11.7%  |
| 7800 · Mileage Reimbursement           | -11.2%   | 1,176.52   |                    | 35.3%<br>0.0%      | 4,309.44<br>826.20  | 0.00               | 100.0%           |
| 7810 · Training Expense                | 100.0%   | 0.00       | 0.00               | -18.0%             | 1,873.44            | 2,126.41           | -11.9%           |
| 7830 · Interest Expense                | -9.0%    | 429.13     | 523.54             |                    |                     |                    |                  |
| Total Expense                          | -8.2%    | 60,167.49  | 53,988.02          | 11.5%              | 253,108.28          | 221,550.64         | 14.2%            |
| Net Income                             | -92.3%   | -10,716.56 | 3,778.14           | -383.7%            | -38,122.55          | 86,536.49          | -144.1%          |
|  |          |            |                    |                    |                     |                    |                  |

# Kalamazoo Area Building Authority Profit & Loss Budget Performance April 2024

|  | Apr 24          | Budget           | % of Budget     | Jan - Apr 24         | YTD Budget           | % of Budget     | Annual Budget      |
|--|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Income   |                 |                  |                 |                      |                      |                 |                    |
| 4010 · Building Permits                          | 21,841.00       | 45,501.00        | 48.0%           | 70,707.00            | 117,100.00           | 60.4%           | 404,607.00         |
| 4015 · Special Permits                           | 350.00          | 553.00           | 63.3%           | 2,735.00             | 2,324.00             | 117.7%          | 8,169.00           |
| 4020 · Electrical Permits                        | 11,412.00       | 9,441.00         | 120.9%          | 43,431.00            | 39,815.00            | 109.1%          | 141,192.00         |
| 4030 · Mechanical Permits                        | 9,248.65        | 11,175.00        | 82.8%           | 66,356.95            | 46,399.00            | 143.0%          | 153,060.00         |
| 4040 · Plumbing Permits                          | 5,334.00        | 3,694.00         | 144.4%          | 28,778.00            | 14,218.00            | 202.4%          | 53,868.00          |
| 4100 · Zoning Administration                     | 970.00          |                  |                 | 1,731.25             |                      |                 | •                  |
| 4600 · Investment Income                         | 295.28          | 10.00            | 2,952.8%        | 1,223.13             | 40.00                | 3,057.8%        | 120.00             |
| 4700 · Other Income                              | 0.00            |                  | E-19-2          | 23.40                |                      |                 |                    |
| Total Income                                     | 49,450.93       | 70,374.00        | 70.3%           | 214,985.73           | 219,896.00           | 97.8%           | 761,016.00         |
| Gross Profit                                     | 49,450.93       | 70,374.00        | 70.3%           | 214,985.73           | 219,896.00           | 97.8%           | 761,016.00         |
| Expense  |                 |                  |                 |                      |                      |                 |                    |
| 6010 · Advertising and Marketing                 | 0.00            | 0.00             | 0.0%            | 57.22                | 60.00                | 95.4%           | 2,000.00           |
| 6200 · Bank Fees                                 | 45.00           | 45.00            | 100.0%          | 180.00               | 180.00               | 100.0%          | 890.00             |
| 6450 · Dues & Subscriptions                      | 0.00            | 0.00             | 0.0%            | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.0%            | 720.00             |
| 6500 · Payroll Expenses                          |                 |                  |                 |                      |                      |                 |                    |
| 6501 · Salary - Building Official                | 7,914.04        | 7,914.04         | 100.0%          | 31,656.16            | 35,613.18            | 88.9%           | 102,882.52         |
| 6503 · Salary - Building Inspector               | 6,331.24        | 6,331.24         | 100.0%          | 25,324.96            | 28,490.57            | 88.9%           | 82,306.10          |
| 6505 · Wages - Administrative                    | 8,001.23        | 10,438.08        | 76.7%           | 31,989.40            | 46,971.36            | 68.1%           | 135,695.04         |
| 6510 · Payroll Taxes                             | 1,732.70        | 1,919.14         | 90.3%           | 7,739.56             | 8,653.33             | 89.4%           | 25,017.64          |
| 6511 · LTD / STD / AD&D / Life                   | 377.98          | 378.00           | 100.0%          | 1,511.92             | 1,512.00             | 100.0%          | 4,536.00           |
| 6512 · 401A (KABA)                               | 1,358.99        | 1,359.30         | 100.0%          | 6,061.23             | 6,116.86             | 99.1%           | 17,670.93          |
| 6513 · Health Insurance                          | 3,843.45        | 3,843.45         | 100.0%          | 26,921.16            | 26,921.16            | 100.0%          | 58,515.98          |
| 6500 · Payroll Expenses - Other                  | 0.00            |                  | -               | 0.00                 |                      |                 |                    |
| Total 6500 · Payroll Expenses                    | 29,559.63       | 32,183.25        | 91.8%           | 131,204.39           | 154,278.46           | 85.0%           | 426,624.21         |
| 6700 · Insurance - General                       | 1,071.59        | 1,072.51         | 99.9%           | 4,286.39             | 4,290.04             | 99.9%           | 14,102.59          |
| 6800 · Legal Fees                                | 0.00            | 0.00             | 0.0%            | 1,679.00             | 1,679.00             | 100.0%          | 12,000.00          |
| 6810 · Computer Support (External)               | 214.97          | 215.00           | 100.0%          | 1,764.88             | 1,789.00             | 98.7%           | 17,995.00          |
| 6820 · Accounting Services                       | 6,875.00        | 6,900.00         | 99.6%           | 12,850.88            | 12,880.00            | 99.8%           | 15,984.50          |
| 7100 · Office Equipment                          | 275.07          | 275.07           | 100.0%          | 1,909.19             | 1,941.82             | 98.3%           | 5,867.00           |
| 7110 · Office Supplies                           | 511.08          | 500.00           | 102.2%          | 1,232.08             | 1,230.00             | 100.2%          | 3,000.00           |
| 7115 · Postage                                   | 389.80          | 400.00           | 97.5%           | 800.80               | 800.00               | 100.1%          | 2,400.00           |
| 7120 · Water Cooler                              | 47.33           | 50.00            | 94.7%           | 47.33                | 50.00                | 94.7%           | 80.00              |
| 7125 · Computer (Hardware/Software)              | 0.00            | 0.00             | 0.0%            | 3,570.77             | 3,574.00             | 99.9%           | 8,965.29           |
| 7130 · Resource Materials                        | 0.00            | 0.00             | 0.0%            | 508.00               | 0.00                 | 100.0%          | 1,000.00           |
| 7400 · Rent/Lease Expense                        | 0.00            | 1,600.00         | 0.0%            | 0.00                 | 6,400.00             | 0.0%            | 19,200.00          |
| 7420 · Lawn Care/Snow Removal                    | 232.25          | 235.00<br>240.00 | 98.8%<br>100.0% | 2,299.50<br>1,150.54 | 3,040.00<br>1,165.00 | 75.6%           | 7,100.00           |
| 7450 · Maintenance & Repairs - Office            | 240.00          | 350.00           | 100.0%          | 1,150.54             | 1,165.00             | 98.8%<br>120.8% | 13,120.00          |
| 7500 · Utilities<br>7550 · Trash Removal         | 384.72<br>65.89 | 65.00            | 101.4%          | 263.55               | 260.00               | 120.8%          | 4,700.00<br>780.00 |
| 7500 · Trash Removal<br>7600 · Security (Office) | 0.00            | 0.00             | 0.0%            | 225.00               | 225.00               | 100.0%          | 540.00             |
| 7610 · Telephone - Office                        | 280.05          | 300.00           | 93.4%           | 1,120.19             | 1,200.00             | 93.3%           | 3,600.00           |
| 7610 · Telephone - Cellular                      | 189.46          | 200.00           | 94.7%           | 752.86               | 800.00               | 94.1%           | 2,400.00           |
| 7700 · Building Board of Appeals                 | 0.00            | 0.00             | 0.0%            | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.0%            | 375.00             |
| 7701 · At-Large/Alternate Board Member           | 0.00            | 0.00             | 0.0%            | 150.00               | 225.00               | 66.7%           | 900.00             |
| 7710 · Contracted Building Inspector             | 0.00            | 0.00             | 0.0%            | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.0%            | 5.000.00           |
| 7711 · Contracted Electrical Inspector           | 7,250.00        | 4,571.00         | 158.6%          | 25,350.00            | 16,961.00            | 149.5%          | 53,400.00          |
| 7712 · Contracted Mechanical Inspector           | 4,900.00        | 3,964.00         | 123.6%          | 22,750.00            | 16,282.00            | 139.7%          | 45,600.00          |
| 7713 · Contracted Plumbing Inspector             | 4,950.00        | 2,310.00         | 214.3%          | 22,950.00            | 8,787.00             | 261.2%          | 31,200.00          |
| 7715 · Contracted Zoning Administrator           | 630.00          |                  |                 | 1,890.00             | .,                   |                 | ,                  |
| 7721 · Plan Review - Electrical                  | 450.00          |                  |                 | 1,100.00             |                      |                 |                    |
| 7722 · Plan Review - Mechanical                  | 0.00            |                  |                 | 4,014.80             |                      |                 |                    |
| 7723 · Plan Review - Plumbing                    | 0.00            | ~                |                 | 150.00               |                      |                 |                    |
| 7800 · Mileage Reimbursement                     | 1,176.52        | 1,300.00         | 90.5%           | 4,309.44             | 5,200.00             | 82.9%           | 15,600.00          |
| 7810 · Training Expense                          | 0.00            | 0.00             | 0.0%            | 826.20               | 826.80               | 99.9%           | 1,600.00           |
| 7830 · Interest Expense                          | 429.13          |                  |                 | 1,873.44             |                      |                 |                    |
| 7920 · Capital Outlay                            | 0.00            | 0.00             | 0.0%            | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.0%            | 7,000.00           |
| 7999 · Misc Expense                              | 0.00            | 0.00             | 0.0%            | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.0%            | 2,000.00           |
| Total Expense                                    | 60,167.49       | 56,775.83        | 106.0%          | 253,108.28           | 245,649.12           | 103.0%          | 725,743.59         |
| Net Income                                       | -10,716.56      | 13,598.17        | -78.8%          | -38,122.55           | -25,753.12           | 148.0%          | 35,272.41          |
|  |                 |                  |                 |                      |                      |                 |                    |

# Kalamazoo Area Building Authority Balance Sheet As of April 30, 2024

|   | Apr 30, 24                                  |
|---|---|
| ASSETS Current Assets Checking/Savings 1001 · Cash on Hand (Cash Bags) 1050 · Checking (Primary) / SMBT 1060 · Checking (Reserves) / CCU 1065 · Savings / CCU | 300.00<br>281,995.43<br>200,431.64<br>25.00 |
| Total Checking/Savings  | 482,752.07                                  |
| Other Current Assets<br>1250 · Accounts Receivables / ADJ<br>1400 · Prepaid Items   | 23.40<br>4,889.63                           |
| Total Other Current Assets  | 4,913.03                                    |
| Total Current Assets  | 487,665.10                                  |
| Other Assets<br>1600 · Accumulated Depreciation<br>1900 · Capital Assets  | -67,311.49<br>329,819.25                    |
| Total Other Assets  | 262,507.76                                  |
| TOTAL ASSETS  | 750,172.86                                  |
| LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Accounts Payable 2000 · Accounts Payable   | 7,376.56                                    |
| Total Accounts Payable  | 7,376.56                                    |
| Credit Cards<br>2010 · CCU - Mastercard   | 31.80                                       |
| Total Credit Cards  | 31.80                                       |
| Other Current Liabilities<br>2070 · Notes Payable - SMBT<br>2100 · Accrued Items<br>2300 · Accounts Payables / ADJ  | 90,820.53<br>718.65<br>1,905.49             |
| Total Other Current Liabilities   | 93,444.67                                   |
| Total Current Liabilities   | 100,853.03                                  |
| Total Liabilities   | 100,853.03                                  |
| Equity 3010 · Net Position Net Income   | 687,442.38<br>-38,122.55                    |
| Total Equity  | 649,319.83                                  |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY  | 750,172.86                                  |



# **2024 MONTHLY PERMITS BY JURISDICTION**

# **MONTH OF APRIL 2024**

| JURISDICTION           | PERMIT CATEGORY        | # PERMITS | PERMIT REVENUE |
|------------------------|------------------------|-----------|----------------|
| сомѕтоск               | BUILDING               | 16        | 4063.00        |
| сомѕтоск               | ELECTRICAL             | 18        | 3234.00        |
| сомѕтоск               | MECHANICAL             | 24.       | 3663.00        |
| сомѕтоск               | PLUMBING               | 9         | 1423.00        |
| сомѕтоск               | SPECIAL - JURISDICTION | 2         | 200.00         |
| сомѕтоск               | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER    |           | 0.00           |
| TOTAL COMSTOCK         |                        | 69        | \$ 12,583.00   |
| KALAMAZOO              | BUILDING               | 15        | 9048.00        |
| KALAMAZOO              | ELECTRICAL             | 20        | 4353.00        |
| KALAMAZOO              | MECHANICAL             | 14        | 2473.65        |
| KALAMAZOO              | PLUMBING               | 9         | 1472.00        |
| KALAMAZOO              | SPECIAL - JURISDICTION | 7         | 700.00         |
| KALAMAZOO              | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER    | -         | 0.00           |
| TOTAL KALAMAZOO        |                        | 65        | \$ 18,046.65   |
| PARCHMENT              | BUILDING               | 1         | 104.00         |
| PARCHMENT              | ELECTRICAL             | 1         | 120.00         |
| PARCHMENT              | MECHANICAL             | 2         | 266.00         |
| PARCHMENT              | PLUMBING               | 1         | 105.00         |
| PARCHMENT              | SPECIAL - JURISDICTION | -         | 0.00           |
| PARCHMENT              | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER    | -         | 0.00           |
| TOTAL PARCHMENT        |                        | 5         | \$ 595.00      |
| PINE GROVE             | BUILDING               | 5         | 1732.00        |
| PINE GROVE             | ELECTRICAL             | 5         | 1059.00        |
| PINE GROVE             | MECHANICAL             | 3         | 655.00         |
| PINE GROVE             | PLUMBING               | 2         | 456.00         |
| PINE GROVE             | SPECIAL - JURISDICTION | -         | 0.00           |
| PINE GROVE             | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER    | -         | 0.00           |
| TOTAL PINE GROVE       |                        | 15        | \$ 3,902.00    |
| RICHLAND               | BUILDING               | 16        | 6689.00        |
| RICHLAND               | ELECTRICAL             | 12        | 1811.00        |
| RICHLAND               | MECHANICAL             | 12        | 2115.00        |
| RICHLAND               | PLUMBING               | 8         | 1673.00        |
| RICHLAND               | SPECIAL - JURISDICTION | -         | 0.00           |
| RICHLAND               | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER    | -         | 0.00           |
| TOTAL RICHLAND         |                        | 48        | \$ 12,288.00   |
| RICHLAND VILLAGE       | BUILDING               | -         | 0.00           |
| RICHLAND VILLAGE       | ELECTRICAL             | -         | 0.00           |
| RICHLAND VILLAGE       | MECHANICAL             | -         | 0.00           |
| RICHLAND VILLAGE       | PLUMBING               | 1         | 105.00         |
| RICHLAND VILLAGE       | SPECIAL - JURISDICTION | -         | 0.00           |
| RICHLAND VILLAGE       | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER    | -         | 0.00           |
| TOTAL RICHLAND VILLAGE |                        | 1         | \$ 105.00      |
|                        |                        |           |                |
| TOTAL                  |                        | 203       | \$ 47,519.65   |

| REVENUE         | REVENUE           |  |  |
|-----------------|-------------------|--|--|
| APRIL 2023      | % PREV YEAR MONTH |  |  |
| \$<br>57,279.00 | 83.0%             |  |  |

| PERMITS    | PERMITS      |
|------------|--------------|
| APRIL 2023 | % 2023 - YTD |
| 211        | 96%          |

# 2024 MONTHLY PERMITS BY JURISDICTION

# YEAR TO DATE AS OF: APRIL

| JURISDICTION           | PERMIT CATEGORY  | # PERMITS | PERMIT REVENUE |
|------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|
| COMSTOCK               | BUILDING   | 55        | 17231.00       |
| COMSTOCK               | ELECTRICAL   | 65        | 12399.00       |
| COMSTOCK               | MECHANICAL   | 139       | 32498.50       |
| COMSTOCK               | PLUMBING   | 70        | 13828.00       |
| COMSTOCK               | SPECIAL - JURISDICTION   | 4         | 400.00         |
| COMSTOCK               | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER  | 1         | 55.00          |
| TOTAL COMSTOCK         |  | 334       | \$76,411.50    |
| KALAMAZOO              | BUILDING   | 47        | 14487.00       |
| KALAMAZOO              | ELECTRICAL   | 56        | 12890.00       |
| KALAMAZOO              | MECHANICAL   | 107       | 20390.45       |
| KALAMAZOO              | PLUMBING   | 39        | 6093.00        |
| KALAMAZOO              | SPECIAL - JURISDICTION   | 16        | 1650.00        |
| KALAMAZOO              | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER  | 14        | 825.00         |
| TOTAL KALAMAZOO        | A MEDICAL CONTRACTOR OF THE ACTION OF THE AC | 279       | \$56,335.45    |
| PARCHMENT              | BUILDING   | 6         | 667.00         |
| PARCHMENT              | ELECTRICAL   | 6         | 696.00         |
| PARCHMENT              | MECHANICAL   | 6         | 719.00         |
| PARCHMENT              | PLUMBING   | 2         | 210.00         |
| PARCHMENT              | SPECIAL - JURISDICTION   | 1         | 100.00         |
| PARCHMENT              | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER  | 0         | 0.00           |
| TOTAL PARCHMENT        | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER  | 21        | \$2,392.00     |
| PINE GROVE             | BUILDING   | 11        | 5615.00        |
| PINE GROVE             | ELECTRICAL   | 17        | 2951.00        |
| PINE GROVE             | MECHANICAL   | 15        | 2632.00        |
| PINE GROVE             | PLUMBING   | 7         | 1608.00        |
| PINE GROVE             | SPECIAL - JURISDICTION   | Ó         | 0.00           |
| PINE GROVE             | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER  | 1         | 55.00          |
| TOTAL PINE GROVE       | SPECIAL TIONICOWNER  | 51        | \$12,861.00    |
| RICHLAND               | BUILDING   | 60        | 32828.00       |
| RICHLAND               | ELECTRICAL   | 59        | 12984.00       |
| RICHLAND               | MECHANICAL   | 54        | 10820.00       |
| RICHLAND               | PLUMBING   | 34        | 6844.00        |
| RICHLAND               | SPECIAL - JURISDICTION   | 0         | 0.00           |
| RICHLAND               | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER  | 1         | 50.00          |
| TOTAL RICHLAND         |  | 208       | \$63,526.00    |
| RICHLAND VILLAGE       | BUILDING   | 1         | 104.00         |
| RICHLAND VILLAGE       | ELECTRICAL   | 1         | 116.00         |
| RICHLAND VILLAGE       | MECHANICAL   | 0         | 0.00           |
| RICHLAND VILLAGE       | PLUMBING   | 2         | 210.00         |
| RICHLAND VILLAGE       | SPECIAL - JURISDICTION   | 0         | 0.00           |
| RICHLAND VILLAGE       | SPECIAL - HOMEOWNER  | 0         | 0.00           |
| TOTAL RICHLAND VILLAGE | <b>建设建设的证明</b> 实现的证明   | 4         | \$430.00       |
|                        |  |           |                |
| TOTAL KABA             | YTD  | 897       | \$211,955.95   |

| REVENUE          | REVENUE      |
|------------------|--------------|
| YTD - APRIL 2023 | % 2023 - YTD |
| 284,804.00       | 74.4%        |

| REVENUE    |
|------------|
| % 2024 YTD |
| BUDGET     |
| 84.0%      |

| PERMITS          | PERMITS      |
|------------------|--------------|
| YTD - APRIL 2023 | % 2023 - YTD |
| 779              | 115.1%       |

| 2024 MONT | HLY CUMU | LATIVE TOTALS |     |
|-----------|----------|---------------|-----|
| # PERMITS |          | REVENUE       |     |
| 204       | \$       | 38,815.00     | JAN |
| 232       | \$       | 56,847.50     | FEB |
| 258       | \$       | 68,773.80     | MAR |
| 203       | \$       | 47,519.65     | APR |
| -         | \$       | -             | MAY |
| •         | \$       |               | JUN |
| •         | \$       | -             | JUL |
| -         | \$       | •             | AUG |
|           | \$       |               | SEP |
| -         | \$       | •             | ОСТ |
| -         | \$       | -             | NOV |
|           | \$       | -             | DEC |
| 897       | \$       | 211,955.95    |     |



# **BUILDING REPORT**

# **APRIL 2024**

# **Residential / Commercial Building Permits and Construction Values**

- A. Total Number of Commercial & Agricultural Permits Issued 9
- B. Total Construction Value for Commercial & Agricultural Permits \$1,045,006
- C. Total Number of New Residential Construction Permits Issued 6
- D. Total Construction Value for New Residential Permits \$1,237,280
- E. Total Number of All Other Residential Permits Issued 38
- F. Total Construction Value for All Other Residential Permits \$200,077

# **Revenue / Permit Summary YTD**

- A. Total KABA Revenue in April 2024 \$47,519.65 vs. Total KABA Revenue in April 2023 \$57,279.00. **This is a decrease of 17%.**
- B. Total Number of Permits Issued in April 2024 203 vs. Total Number of Permits issued in April 2023 211. **This is a decrease of 3.8%.**
- C. Total KABA YTD Revenue in April 2024 \$211,955.95 vs. Total KABA YTD Revenue in April 2023 \$284,804.00. This is a decrease of 25.6%.
- D. Total Number of Permits Issued YTD 2024 897 vs. Total Number of Permits Issued this time in 2023 779. **This is an increase of 15.1%.**
- E. The April 2024 Revenue of \$47,519.65 **is 18.7**% of the forecast for April YTD 2024 Revenue (\$253,632.00).
- F. The YTD 2024 Revenue of \$211,955.95 is **27.8**% of the forecast for the entire 2024 Projected Budget of \$760,896.

# Monthly Building Permits Issued

| Permit #    | Address                | Work Description                            | Applicant Name                     | Date Issued | Value        | Amount Billed |
|-------------|------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|             |                        |   |                                    |             |              |               |
| PB23-06-669 | 4629 WINDING WAY       | New 664 s.f. 1 story addition with finished | MARSILIO, VINCENT E. & TENA        | 04/26/2024  | 0.00         | \$552.00      |
| PB24-03-128 | 6587 E HIDDEN LAKE CII | New 18' x 36' inground swimming pool        | Hometown Pools                     | 04/03/2024  | 0.00         | \$176.00      |
| PB24-03-136 | 9100 N 35TH ST         | New 1677 s.f. 1 story 3 bed, 2 bath single  | AVB Inc.                           | 04/10/2024  | 231,864.00   | \$1,368.00    |
| PB24-03-144 | 7530 E C AVE           | Install 7 foundation anchors, foundation    | Foundation Systems of Michigan - G | 04/04/2024  | 0.00         | \$176.00      |
| PB24-03-150 | 5390 N 31ST ST         | New 42' x 60 engineered steel detached      | BLOWERS, LORIANA & JENNIF          | 04/09/2024  | 37,800.00    | \$223.00      |
| PB24-03-156 | 5094 N SPRINKLE RD     | Remove gable on the front of the house      | Tyler Home Improvements            | 04/09/2024  | 42,876.00    | \$253.00      |
| PB24-03-160 | 5399 E DE AVE          | New 1220 s.f. 1 story 1 bed, 2 bath single  | Todd Brown Custom Homes            | 04/18/2024  | 177,179.00   | \$1,045.00    |
| PB24-03-167 | 8193 Lausen Ln         | New 2068 s.f. 1 story 3 bed, 2.5 bath       | Allen Edwin Homes                  | 04/22/2024  | 171,323.00   | \$1,010.00    |
| PB24-03-170 | 8317 N 30TH ST         | Install 20' x 42' above ground swimming     | BAKOS, ALEXANDER & ASHLE           | 04/22/2024  | 0.00         | \$78.00       |
| PB24-03-171 | 9155 M-43 HWY          | 849 s.f. detached accessory structure       | NEWHOUSE, MARK A & MARJO           | 04/19/2024  | 26,880.00    | \$223.00      |
| PB24-03-174 | 6400 N 32ND ST         | New 12' x 14' deck constructed over         | Green Shield Deck Builders         | 04/18/2024  | 2,520.00     | \$176.00      |
| PB24-03-176 | 9177 COTTAGE CROSSING  | New 1443 s.f. 1 story 2 bed 2 bath single   | Watts Homes & Construction         | 04/22/2024  | 195,424.00   | \$1,153.00    |
| PB24-03-179 | 5762 E DE AVE          | Remove existing 22' x 8' deck and           | BECK, JUSTIN THOMAS & STEP         | 04/22/2024  | 5,280.00     | \$176.00      |
| PB24-03-180 | 8232 GULL MANOR DR     | Renovation of existing vacant single        | Matthew Warren                     | 04/19/2024  | 0.00         | \$176.00      |
| PB24-03-183 | 10636 COUNTRY CLUB DI  | Replace existing deck beam with Glue lam    | BKB Construction LLC               | 04/22/2024  | 0.00         | \$176.00      |
| PB24-03-188 | 8512 E STURTEVANT AVI  | 384 s.f. attached deck with stairs to grade | Green Shield Deck Builders         | 04/24/2024  | 5,760.00     | \$176.00      |
| PB24-03-199 | 6323 EAGLE RIDGE DR    | Install basement egress window on west      | Andrew Vlietstra                   | 04/30/2024  | 0.00         | \$104.00      |
| PB24-06-122 | 2645 ARROWWOOD LANI    | Install 16 panel roof mounted PV modules    | Sumpter Solar Services             | 04/09/2024  | 0.00         | \$104.00      |
| PB24-06-139 | 4124 DOUGLAS           | Enclose existing mezzanine, add 2 offices   | Balkema Construction               | 04/16/2024  | 0.00         | \$223.00      |
| PB24-06-141 | 132 S Kendall          | Replace damaged drywall in second floor     | JIM LIGHTHIZER                     | 04/04/2024  | 0.00         | \$176.00      |
| PB24-06-154 | 1251 SHAKESPEARE ST    | New 15240 s.f. 1 story addition to existing | CBK Construction                   | 04/19/2024  | 1,045,006.00 | \$6,165.00    |
| PB24-06-157 | 441 GRAND PRE AVE      | Replace multiple rafters and ridge, and     | Diversified Property Corp          | 04/10/2024  | 0.00         | \$176.00      |
| PB24-06-158 | 3701 E MAIN ST         | Demolish and remove dwelling and all        | Bailey Excavating and Grading      | 04/10/2024  | 0.00         | \$150.00      |
| PB24-06-159 | 3110 GRACE RD          | Re-roof: installing new decking as needed   | Mr. Roof Grand Rapids LLC          | 04/12/2024  | 0.00         | \$176.00      |
| PB24-06-165 | 1311 NICHOLS RD        | Repairs on first floor to include plaster   | VanDam & Krusinga                  | 04/22/2024  | 0.00         | \$176.00      |
| PB24-06-169 | 1521 GULL              | Demolition and replacement of walls and     | American Village Builders Inc      | 04/29/2024  | 0.00         | \$176.00      |
| PB24-06-173 | 1016 ARTHUR AVE        | Re-roof: New decking as needed              | Erie Construction Midwest LLC      | 04/18/2024  | 0.00         | \$176.00      |
| PB24-06-182 | 1217 FLETCHER AVE      | Re-roof: Replacing decking as needed        | ORR, DANIEL & BEVERLY JO           | 04/22/2024  | 0.00         | \$176.00      |
|             |                        |   |                                    |             |              |               |

| PB24-06-189 | 1049 FARGO AVE       | 5' x 12' gable roof overhang above entry     | SAVOCA, ANDREW C.          | 04/29/2024 | 900.00     | \$176.00   |
|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| PB24-06-191 | 1429 OLMSTEAD RD     | Strip interior to structural framing for     | WEBER FAMILY TRUST AND X   | 04/25/2024 | 0.00       | \$223.00   |
| PB24-06-196 | 303 N Kendall        | Remove and replace damaged drywall and       | HASAN, SYED M.             | 04/29/2024 | 0.00       | \$223.00   |
| PB24-07-062 | 5963 E L AVE         | Rebuild existing 8' x 20' front porch due to | TOLENTINO SERGIO BADILLO   | 04/08/2024 | 0.00       | \$223.00   |
| PB24-07-137 | 4578 CATSKILL ST     | Finsih approx 256 s.f. of existing           | Webb Home Remodeling       | 04/05/2024 | 0.00       | \$176.00   |
| PB24-07-140 | 5585 GULL RD 118     | Interior alteration to existing tenant space | Summit Building Services   | 04/23/2024 | 0.00       | \$223.00   |
| PB24-07-143 | 742 WOODLARK ST      | Replace 9 trusses on dwelling damaged        | Puckett Construction       | 04/22/2024 | 0.00       | \$176.00   |
| PB24-07-145 | 6185 KING HWY        | Temporary wheelchair ramp off back           | Milestone Senior Services  | 04/10/2024 | 0.00       | \$104.00   |
| PB24-07-146 | 198 LEVEL ST         | Demolish and remove dwelling and all         | Pitsch Wrecking            | 04/10/2024 | 0.00       | \$150.00   |
| PB24-07-147 | 169 OCOM ST          | Demolish and remove dwelling and all         | Pitsch Wrecking            | 04/10/2024 | 0.00       | \$150.00   |
| PB24-07-152 | 2136 STEGER AVE      | New 30' x 40' post frame detached            | Aaron Bert Weaver          | 04/08/2024 | 18,000.00  | \$176.00   |
| PB24-07-161 | 5240 AZO CT          | New freestanding non illuminated             | Signcenter                 | 04/19/2024 | 0.00       | \$176.00   |
| PB24-07-162 | 5900 NEAL AVE        | New freestanding non illuminated             | Signcenter                 | 04/19/2024 | 0.00       | \$176.00   |
| PB24-07-164 | 1770 ORISTA DR       | New 2256 s.f. 2 story 3 bed, 2.5 bath        | Allen Edwin Homes          | 04/22/2024 | 275,016.00 | \$1,622.00 |
| PB24-07-168 | 6381 PLAINFIELD AVE  | Install basement egress window per plans.    | Ayers Basement Systems     | 04/25/2024 | 0.00       | \$104.00   |
| PB24-07-184 | 4495 GULL RUN        | Install internally illuminated monument      | Midwest Sign Co            | 04/26/2024 | 0.00       | \$104.00   |
| PB24-07-190 | 8908 E G AVE         | New 494 s.f. freestanding deck per plans.    | Green Shield Deck Builders | 04/26/2024 | 7,410.00   | \$176.00   |
| PB24-07-197 | 10083 BLAKE BLVD     | Remove existing 12' x 12' deck and           | Steve Cody Builder         | 04/29/2024 | 6,691.00   | \$223.00   |
| PB24-07-200 | 374 ELLIOT RD        | Install basement egress window on W          | Ayers Basement Systems     | 04/30/2024 | 0.00       | \$104.00   |
| PB24-18-129 | 550 S RIVERVIEW      | Replace existing freestanding monument       | Postema Sign & Graphics    | 04/10/2024 | 0.00       | \$104.00   |
| PB24-20-135 | 23726 29TH ST        | New 1540 s.f. 1 story 2 bed 2 bath single    | TYSEN JEFF & SANDRA        | 04/16/2024 | 186,474.00 | \$1,100.00 |
| PB24-20-148 | 12644 32ND ST        | New 40' x 64' post frame setached            | Trevor Phillips            | 04/05/2024 | 38,400.00  | \$176.00   |
| PB24-20-149 | 19652 E BRANDYWINE D | Remove and reconstruct deck to existing      | Capstone Home Improvement  | 04/09/2024 | 3,960.00   | \$176.00   |
| PB24-20-166 | 25343 12TH AVE       | 12' x 20' lean to post frame addition to     | MILLER BRIAN & JAIMIE      | 04/26/2024 | 3,600.00   | \$176.00   |
| PB24-20-175 | 19536 E BRANDYWINE D | Install smartjacks and beam to support       | Ayers Basement Systems     | 04/19/2024 | 0.00       | \$104.00   |
|             |                      |  |                            |            |            |            |

Number of Permits:

53

**Total Billed:** \$21,636.00

# **Total Construction Value**

\$2,482,363.00

Permit.DateIssued in <Previous month> [04/01/24 - 04/30/24] AND Permit.PermitType = Building

# Monthly Trade Permits Issued

| Permit #    | Address                  | Work Description   | Applicant Name                     | Date Issued | Amount Billed |
|-------------|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Electrical  | [                        |  |                                    |             |               |
| PE24-03-159 | 7530 E C AVE             | Install 2 outlets  | Foundation Systems of Michigan - G | 04/04/2024  | \$110.00      |
| PE24-03-161 | 8676 M-89 HWY            | Wiring new HVAC units  | KEI Electrical                     | 04/08/2024  | \$305.00      |
| PE24-03-172 | 9169 PRAIRIEWOOD CIR     | Inground pool  | Big Red Electric                   | 04/12/2024  | \$175.00      |
| PE24-03-186 | 8317 N 30TH ST           | Above ground pool  | BAKOS, ALEXANDER & ASHLE           | 04/22/2024  | \$125.00      |
| PE24-03-187 | 6184 AUTUMN RDG          | Install 1 circuit and 1 14-50R for EV charger                | State Electric Company             | 04/18/2024  | \$114.00      |
| PE24-03-188 | 9155 M-43 HWY            | Inspection to comply with existing to current code. Will     | NEWHOUSE, MARK A & MARJO           | 04/19/2024  | \$207.00      |
| PE24-03-189 | 8232 GULL MANOR DR       | Service upgrade to 200amp                                    | Signature Wiring                   | 04/19/2024  | \$110.00      |
| PE24-03-199 | 5308 COBBLEFIELD LN      | AC circuit replacement                                       | Service Professor                  | 04/25/2024  | \$106.00      |
| PE24-03-200 | 6647 BRIDLE TRL          | Generator install  | Steensma Lawn & Power              | 04/25/2024  | \$115.00      |
| PE24-03-202 | 6354 EAGLE RIDGE DR      | AC branch circuit  | Manne Electric                     | 04/25/2024  | \$106.00      |
| PE24-03-205 | 6926 E E                 | Roof mounted solar array                                     | Bowker Electric LLC                | 04/29/2024  | \$122.00      |
| PE24-03-210 | 10636 COUNTRY CLUB DR    | Inground pool  | Signature Wiring                   | 04/30/2024  | \$216.00      |
| PE24-06-152 | 709 DWILLARD DR          | 200 amp service upgrade, 60amp Tesla circuit to garage &     | Webster Electric Co                | 04/01/2024  | \$178.00      |
| PE24-06-154 | 2109 SAGEBRUSH ST.       | 4 season room  | Woody's Electric LLC               | 04/01/2024  | \$161.00      |
| PE24-06-155 | 1322 BAKER DR            | Consultation for repairs needed. Will add to permit          | Hi-Tech Electric                   | 04/03/2024  | \$100.00      |
| PE24-06-156 | 1214 BARCLAY DR          | Fire repairs: permit for service repairs only until building | Shock Tech Electric                | 04/04/2024  | \$115.00      |
| PE24-06-157 | 3809 E MICHIGAN AVE      | Primary service from primary metering via switch gear        | Windemuller Electric               | 04/05/2024  | \$367.00      |
| PE24-06-158 | 132 S Kendall            | Fire repairs to bathroom (Apt D)                             | Beacon Electric                    | 04/04/2024  | \$156.00      |
| PE24-06-165 | 2645 ARROWWOOD LANE      | Roof mounted solar array                                     | York Services                      | 04/09/2024  | \$116.00      |
| PE24-06-171 | 2406 CIMARRON DR         | Service upgrade and reconnecting circuits                    | DRK Electric                       | 04/15/2024  | \$200.00      |
| PE24-06-176 | 521 E MOSEL AVE          | Adding 480v and 120v panels in storage area. Adding          | Mitten Electric                    | 04/18/2024  | \$186.00      |
| PE24-06-178 | 2200 RAVINE RD           | Upgrade existing fire alarm system. Adding cell dialer       | EPS (Grand Rapids)                 | 04/29/2024  | \$250.00      |
| PE24-06-179 | 2228 RAVINE RD           | Upgrade existing fire alarm system. Adding cell dialer       | EPS (Grand Rapids)                 | 04/29/2024  | \$250.00      |
| PE24-06-180 | 1822 ACADEMY ST          | Rewiring apartments 1, 2, and 6: Furnaces, AC's, and         | A + Electric                       | 04/15/2024  | \$410.00      |
| PE24-06-181 | 4124 DOUGLAS             | Enclosing mezzanine: new lights, recepts, one split unit,    | CT Electrical Service              | 04/16/2024  | \$188.00      |
| PE24-06-190 | 3208 Butternut Ln/Lot 45 | 100 AMP service upgrade                                      | HighPower Electric LLC             | 04/22/2024  | \$110.00      |
| PE24-06-191 | 3238 Butternut Ln/Lot 57 | 100 AMP service  | HighPower Electric LLC             | 04/22/2024  | \$110.00      |
| PE24-06-192 | 3257 Butternut Ln/Lot 69 | 100 AMP service upgrade                                      | HighPower Electric LLC             | 04/22/2024  | \$110.00      |
| PE24-06-193 | 3221 Willow Ln/Lot 126   | 100 AMP service upgrade                                      | HighPower Electric LLC             | 04/22/2024  | \$110.00      |
| PE24-06-194 | 3228 Redwood Ln/Lot 134  | 100 AMP service upgrade                                      | HighPower Electric LLC             | 04/22/2024  | \$110.00      |
| PE24-06-203 | 1429 OLMSTEAD RD         | Replace and relocate elec panel - 200amp*will add more       | WEBER FAMILY TRUST AND X           | 04/25/2024  | \$116.00      |
| PE24-06-209 | 3800 GULL RD             | New construction: Popeye's                                   | Ayala Electrical Technologies LLC  | 04/30/2024  | \$1,010.00    |

| PE24-07-153 | 668 N 28TH ST                          | Generator install  | Steensma Lawn & Power      | 04/01/2024 | \$115.00 |
|-------------|--|--|----------------------------|------------|----------|
| PE24-07-160 | 122 ROSEMONT DR                        | Generator install  | Grand Bay Electric         | 04/12/2024 | \$115.00 |
| PE24-07-162 | 978 RIVER ST                           | Fire alarm system  | EPS (Grand Rapids)         | 04/24/2024 | \$325.00 |
| PE24-07-163 | 5790 GULL RD                           | Replacing fire alarm communicator with cellular LTE fire     | Guardian Alarm Company     | 04/08/2024 | \$245.00 |
| PE24-07-166 | 6065 GULL RD                           | RemodelBUILDING PERMIT ISSUED 3/26/24                        | Climate Pros LLC           | 04/22/2024 | \$413.00 |
| PE24-07-168 | 4757 LANDING WAY                       | Basement finish  | SANTANA ERICA K & ADALBEF  | 04/10/2024 | \$162.00 |
| PE24-07-170 | 360 KNIGHT ST                          | Service upgrade to 200amp                                    | HOLMES KIMBERLY S          | 04/10/2024 | \$165.00 |
| PE24-07-173 | 2966 LEIGH AVE                         | Basement finish  | GEORGE PAUL M & CLAIRE B   | 04/15/2024 | \$181.00 |
| PE24-07-174 | 5032 GULL RD                           | Remodel for new bakery: adding receptacles for               | JKS Electric               | 04/15/2024 | \$181.00 |
| PE24-07-175 | 6581 E K AVE                           | Install new raceway and feeder from existing 200 AMP         | Augusta Tower Technologies | 04/15/2024 | \$205.00 |
| PE24-07-182 | 4578 CATSKILL ST                       | Basement finish  | AAB Electrical             | 04/24/2024 | \$171.00 |
| PE24-07-184 | 1136 N 33RD ST                         | Bedroom addition   | Mack Electric LLC          | 04/17/2024 | \$197.00 |
| PE24-07-196 | 1500 RIVER ST                          | Electric for above ground diesel fuel tank. Sub panel to be  | CT Electrical Service      | 04/22/2024 | \$244.00 |
| PE24-07-197 | 4500 COTTAGEWOOD DR                    | Generator install  | Southwest Electric LLC     | 04/23/2024 | \$115.00 |
| PE24-07-198 | 1437 N 26TH ST                         | 200 AMP service upgrade                                      | Hi-Tech Electric           | 04/24/2024 | \$50.00  |
| PE24-07-204 | 4495 GULL RUN                          | Internally illuminated monument sign for Gull Prairie        | Midwest Sign Co            | 04/26/2024 | \$110.00 |
| PE24-07-206 | 9954 DAYLILY LN                        | Generator install  | ROC Electric LLC           | 04/29/2024 | \$115.00 |
| PE24-07-208 | $10509 \to \mathrm{ML} \ \mathrm{AVE}$ | New service & generator install                              | Webster Electric Co        | 04/30/2024 | \$125.00 |
| PE24-18-169 | 550 S RIVERVIEW                        | 1 internally illuminated free standing sign and 1 internally | Postema Sign & Graphics    | 04/10/2024 | \$120.00 |
| PE24-20-147 | 15186 31ST ST                          | New home   | JASON AND ASHLEY BOYER     | 04/17/2024 | \$465.00 |
| PE24-20-177 | 33202 PINEDALE LN                      | Generator install  | B Man Electric             | 04/15/2024 | \$115.00 |
| PE24-20-195 | 33020 PINEDALE LN                      | Relocating furnace circuit                                   | Benjamin Electric Company  | 04/22/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PE24-20-201 | 29350 10TH AVE                         | New homeER# 1069279665                                       | Ayres Electric             | 04/25/2024 | \$268.00 |
| PE24-20-207 | 22393 PAULSON RD                       | Install circuit for EV charger                               | Young Electric             | 04/29/2024 | \$106.00 |
|             |  |  |                            |            |          |

Number of Permits: 56 Total Billed: \$10,577.00

# **Mechanical**

| PM24-03-263 | $8025 \to DE AVE$      | New home HVAC   | Mattawan Mechanical           | 04/01/2024 | \$245.00 |
|-------------|------------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------|----------|
| PM24-03-276 | 6594 CHAFFEY CREEK TRI | New home  | Nieboer Heating & Cooling     | 04/08/2024 | \$280.00 |
| PM24-03-278 | 7720 N 30TH ST         | AC replacement  | Rogers Refrigeration          | 04/05/2024 | \$130.00 |
| PM24-03-283 | 5210 MARSH ARBOR TRL   | Manufactured home ADDRESS: 5299 Beardley Ct (Lot            | Fleetwood Mechanical Services | 04/11/2024 | \$190.00 |
| PM24-03-286 | 8620 E STURTEVANT AVE  | New home  | B & A Mechanical              | 04/16/2024 | \$255.00 |
| PM24-03-296 | 9155 M-43 HWY          | detached accessory structure previously converted to 1 bed, | NEWHOUSE, MARK A & MARJO      | 04/19/2024 | \$130.00 |
| PM24-03-300 | 7569 N 28TH ST         | Furnace replacement   | Rogers Refrigeration          | 04/22/2024 | \$130.00 |
| PM24-03-302 | 6354 EAGLE RIDGE DR    | AC replacement  | Vredevoogd Heating & Cooling  | 04/22/2024 | \$130.00 |
| PM24-03-307 | 6426 EAGLE RIDGE DR    | Furnace, AC, & humidifier replacement                       | Bel Aire Heating & Air        | 04/24/2024 | \$170.00 |
| PM24-03-310 | 5308 COBBLEFIELD LN    | Furnace & AC replacement                                    | Service Professor             | 04/25/2024 | \$160.00 |

| PM24-03-311 | 6647 BRIDLE TRL        | Generator install   | Steensma Lawn & Power               | 04/25/2024 | \$135.00 |
|-------------|------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|
| PM24-03-312 | 5600 E G AVE           | Furnace & AC replacementLOCATION: 5134                      | Royal Comfort Mechanical            | 04/25/2024 | \$160.00 |
| PM24-06-266 | 3801 GRANDESSA DR.     | Furnace & liner replacement                                 | RW LaPine Inc                       | 04/01/2024 | \$135.00 |
| PM24-06-267 | 3223 DEVONSHIRE AVE    | Furnace, AC, & humidifier replacement                       | Vredevoogd Heating & Cooling        | 04/01/2024 | \$170.00 |
| PM24-06-269 | 1822 ACADEMY ST        | Completion of PM23-06-222Furnace, A/C & dryer               | Anthony Brust                       | 04/01/2024 | \$100.00 |
| PM24-06-270 | 1822 ACADEMY ST        | Furnace, AC, ductwork & dryer ventUnit 6                    | Anthony Brust                       | 04/01/2024 | \$245.00 |
| PM24-06-271 | 3908 GRAND PRAIRIE RD  | Furnace, AC, humidifier, & chimney liner replacement        | Bel Aire Heating & Air              | 04/02/2024 | \$175.00 |
| PM24-06-272 | 3800 GULL RD           | New construction: Popeye's                                  | AirPlus Heating & Cooling           | 04/08/2024 | \$496.65 |
| PM24-06-277 | 2408 BROOK DR          | Water heater placement                                      | Vredevoogd Heating & Cooling        | 04/05/2024 | \$106.00 |
| PM24-06-285 | 4344 SWEET CHERRY LANI | Water heater replacement                                    | Vredevoogd Heating & Cooling        | 04/15/2024 | \$106.00 |
| PM24-06-292 | 1328 TURWILL LN        | Water heater replacement                                    | Vredevoogd Heating & Cooling        | 04/18/2024 | \$106.00 |
| PM24-06-294 | 1203 FLETCHER AVE      | AC replacement  | Temperature Pro                     | 04/18/2024 | \$130.00 |
| PM24-06-297 | 2313 BROOK DR          | Water heater replacement                                    | Absolute Heating & Ventilation      | 04/22/2024 | \$106.00 |
| PM24-06-308 | 608 FENIMORE AVE       | Replace furnace & water heater. Add fresh air fan as        | DeHaan Heating & Cooling            | 04/24/2024 | \$141.00 |
| PM24-06-314 | 2019 HEATHER LANE      | Water heater replacement                                    | PASHBY, MICHAEL D. & APRIL          | 04/26/2024 | \$106.00 |
| PM24-06-317 | 1251 SHAKESPEARE ST    | HVAC for office and MUA for garage w/ exhaust fans.         | Andringa's Mechanical               | 04/29/2024 | \$351.00 |
| PM24-07-264 | 7199 E MN AVE          | Furnace replacement   | Bel Aire Heating & Air              | 04/01/2024 | \$130.00 |
| PM24-07-268 | 668 N 28TH ST          | Generator install   | Steensma Lawn & Power               | 04/01/2024 | \$135.00 |
| PM24-07-273 | 654 RIVER ST           | HVAC system replacementADDRESS: 626 River StNEW             | Temperature Pro                     | 04/03/2024 | \$185.00 |
| PM24-07-275 | 668 N 28TH ST          | Install furnace in existing barn                            | Metzger's Heating & Cooling         | 04/04/2024 | \$135.00 |
| PM24-07-279 | 122 ROSEMONT DR        | Generator install   | East End Plumbing                   | 04/12/2024 | \$135.00 |
| PM24-07-280 | 1136 N 33RD ST         | Addition: Install 1 mini split, 1 bath exhaust, 1 heat run, | Shaull Heating & Air Conditioning   | 04/08/2024 | \$215.00 |
| PM24-07-281 | 4757 LANDING WAY       | Basement finish: new duct                                   | SANTANA ERICA K & ADALBEF           | 04/10/2024 | \$175.00 |
| PM24-07-282 | 2647 S 33RD ST         | New home  | Elite Heating & Cooling Service LLC | 04/10/2024 | \$265.00 |
| PM24-07-284 | 2966 LEIGH AVE         | Basement bath exhaust fan                                   | GEORGE PAUL M & CLAIRE B            | 04/15/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PM24-07-287 | 10384 E G AVE          | Replacing AC w/ heat pump                                   | Rogers Refrigeration                | 04/17/2024 | \$130.00 |
| PM24-07-288 | 2629 HUNTERS BLF       | Water heater replacement                                    | Nieboer Heating & Cooling           | 04/22/2024 | \$106.00 |
| PM24-07-289 | 4578 CATSKILL ST       | Basement finish: termination for bath fan, and new supply   | Fleetwood Mechanical Services       | 04/17/2024 | \$130.00 |
| PM24-07-293 | 6065 GULL RD           | Walmart remodel: New walk in cooler & freezer w/ remote     | Stafford-Smith, Inc                 | 04/18/2024 | \$355.00 |
| PM24-07-295 | 1425 N 26TH ST         | Furnace & AC replacement                                    | Temperature Pro                     | 04/18/2024 | \$160.00 |
| PM24-07-298 | 2435 N 26TH ST         | Install unit heaterBUILDING PERMIT ISSUED 4/26/2024         | Nieboer Heating & Cooling           | 04/24/2024 | \$115.00 |
| PM24-07-301 | 6727 E MAIN ST         | Wood stove replacement                                      | Rogers Refrigeration                | 04/22/2024 | \$130.00 |
| PM24-07-303 | 5979 FRANCIS ST        | Furnace, AC, & chimney liner replacement                    | Service Professor                   | 04/23/2024 | \$165.00 |
| PM24-07-304 | 9256 WEATHERVANE TRL   | AC replacement  | Nieboer Heating & Cooling           | 04/25/2024 | \$130.00 |
| PM24-07-305 | 5585 GULL RD 118       | Buildout for MochinutBUILDING PERMIT ISSUED                 | Great Lakes Heating & Cooling       | 04/23/2024 | \$195.00 |
| PM24-07-306 | 4755 HIDDEN SHORE DR   | Replacing furnace, AC, humidifier, and duct                 | Bel Aire Heating & Air              | 04/23/2024 | \$195.00 |
| PM24-07-309 | 2659 S SPRINKLE RD     | Water heater replacement                                    | Dan Wood Co                         | 04/24/2024 | \$0.00   |
| PM24-07-313 | 4128 PRAIRIE HILL ST   | Water heater replacement                                    | Absolute Heating & Ventilation      | 04/26/2024 | \$106.00 |
|             |                        |   |                                     |            |          |

| PM24-07-316 | 712 RIVER ST       | Furnace & water heater replacement in Unit 1       | DeHaan Heating & Cooling  | 04/29/2024 | \$136.00 |
|-------------|--------------------|--|---------------------------|------------|----------|
| PM24-07-318 | 2659 S SPRINKLE RD | Furnace replacement                                | Dan Wood Co               | 04/30/2024 | \$130.00 |
| PM24-18-265 | 450 HAYMAC 550 #6  | Water heater replacement                           | Magnum Plumbing Inc       | 04/01/2024 | \$106.00 |
| PM24-18-290 | 315 N ORIENT       | Furnace & AC replacement                           | Nieboer Heating & Cooling | 04/22/2024 | \$160.00 |
| PM24-20-274 | 9833 34TH ST       | Propane tank set                                   | Hopkins LP Gas, LLC       | 04/03/2024 | \$120.00 |
| PM24-20-291 | 33020 PINEDALE LN  | Furnace & AC replacement, install 6 duct supplies. | Bel Aire Heating & Air    | 04/18/2024 | \$185.00 |
| PM24-20-299 | 15186 31ST ST      | New homeBoiler: Hot water, 15 max PSIG             | Great Lakes Plumbing      | 04/22/2024 | \$350.00 |

Number of Permits:

55

**Total Billed:** \$9,172.65

# **Plumbing**

| PP24-03-128 | 7530 E C AVE           | Install sump  | Foundation Systems of Michigan - G | 04/04/2024 | \$108.00 |
|-------------|------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------|----------|
| PP24-03-130 | 7401 N 32ND ST         | Richland Township Hall additionBUILDING PERMIT              | Devries Plumbing                   | 04/08/2024 | \$220.00 |
| PP24-03-135 | 6602 E E               | New home  | Elite Plumbing                     | 04/15/2024 | \$233.00 |
| PP24-03-136 | 6618 CHAFFEY CREEK TRI | New homeADDRESS: 6618 E Hidden Lake                         | Elite Plumbing                     | 04/15/2024 | \$288.00 |
| PP24-03-137 | 10392 N COUNTRY CLUB D | New home  | Elite Plumbing                     | 04/15/2024 | \$288.00 |
| PP24-03-140 | 8193 Lausen Ln         | Sewer connection  | Allen Edwin Homes                  | 04/22/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PP24-03-143 | 9155 M-43 HWY          | detached accessory structure previously converted to 1 bed, | NEWHOUSE, MARK A & MARJO           | 04/19/2024 | \$143.00 |
| PP24-03-147 | 9125 N 34TH ST         | New home  | Helmus Plumbing Services, Inc      | 04/23/2024 | \$288.00 |
| PP24-06-127 | 3228 OLD FARM RD.      | Water heater replacement                                    | Service Professor                  | 04/03/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PP24-06-129 | 553 IRA AVE            | Water heater replacement                                    | Service Professor                  | 04/05/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PP24-06-133 | 825 EDISON ST          | Replacing drain and water lines, and water heater           | Herrema Plumbing                   | 04/17/2024 | \$194.00 |
| PP24-06-134 | 222 S KENDALL          | Water heater replacement in mechanical room                 | Hayes Plumbing                     | 04/15/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PP24-06-145 | 4300 LEISURE LN M925   | Water heater replacement                                    | Dale W Hubbard Inc                 | 04/22/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PP24-06-149 | 3809 E MICHIGAN AVE    | Site work: Sewer & water suppliesBUILDING PERMIT            | Top Grade Site Management          | 04/23/2024 | \$240.00 |
| PP24-06-153 | 2323 SAGEBRUSH ST.     | Water heater replacement                                    | Dale W Hubbard Inc                 | 04/26/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PP24-06-155 | 1251 SHAKESPEARE ST    | Addition - office & repair shop                             | Gothard Plumbing                   | 04/29/2024 | \$388.00 |
| PP24-06-157 | 1251 SHAKESPEARE ST    | Tap into existing sewer manhole                             | Robert Bailey Contractors Inc      | 04/30/2024 | \$125.00 |
| PP24-07-126 | 261 LAWNDALE AVE       | Sewer connection  | Great Lakes Plumbing               | 04/03/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PP24-07-131 | 1136 N 33RD ST         | Addition: Bath & laundry                                    | Holt Plumbing LLC                  | 04/10/2024 | \$186.00 |
| PP24-07-139 | 1770 ORISTA DR         | Sewer connection  | Allen Edwin Homes                  | 04/22/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PP24-07-141 | 811 N 35TH ST          | New construction  | Bradley Thill                      | 04/19/2024 | \$238.00 |
| PP24-07-142 | 4578 CATSKILL ST       | Basement finish   | Action Mechanical Inc              | 04/18/2024 | \$228.00 |
| PP24-07-144 | 5291 WYNN RD           | Water heater replacement                                    | Dale W Hubbard Inc                 | 04/22/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PP24-07-148 | 5585 GULL RD 118       | Build out for MochinutBUILDING PERMIT ISSUED                | Rhino's Plumbing                   | 04/23/2024 | \$241.00 |
| PP24-07-151 | 2667 CASPER ST         | Water heater & softener replacement                         | Service Professor                  | 04/24/2024 | \$110.00 |
| PP24-07-156 | 10148 CASTLE CREEK CIR | Water heater replacement                                    | Dale W Hubbard Inc                 | 04/29/2024 | \$105.00 |
| PP24-18-125 | 327 GLENDALE BLVD      | Install acrylic tub liner & wall surround. Replace existing | Ohio Bath Solutions                | 04/11/2024 | \$105.00 |
|             |                        |   |                                    |            |          |

\$105.00 Dale W Hubbard Inc PP24-19-152 8837 NELSON LN Water heater replacement 04/26/2024 PP24-20-132 15186 31ST ST Great Lakes Plumbing \$296.00 New home 04/15/2024 PP24-20-138 30024 1ST AVE Town & Country Plumbing \$160.00 Manufactured home 04/19/2024

Number of Permits: 30 Total Billed: \$5,234.00

Number of Permits: 141 Total Billed: \$24,983.65

Population: All Records

Permit.PermitType = Electrical OR Permit.PermitType = Mechanical OR Permit.PermitType = Plumbing

AND

Permit.DateIssued in <Previous month> [04/01/24 - 04/30/24]

# Monthly Property Maintenance Requests

# **Special Permit**

| Permit #         | Job Address             | Parcel Number                 | Owner                | Date Entered | Fee Total |
|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|
| PS22-06-011      | 1336 SHAKESPEARE S      | ST 06-23-435-680              | OSWALT, KURT ALAN    | 02/23/2022   | \$400.00  |
| Work Description | on: Property Maintenand | te request from Kalamazoo     |                      |              |           |
| Inspections:     | 04/29/2024              | Court Appearance              | Disapproved          |              |           |
| Inspections:     | 01/08/2024              | Court Appearance              | Disapproved          |              |           |
| Inspections:     | 10/16/2023              | Property Maintenance Inspect  | tio Disapproved      |              |           |
| Inspections:     | 02/23/2022              | Property Maintenance Inspect  | tio Disapproved      |              |           |
| PS22-07-013      | 5593 ELECTRA ST         | 07-18-452-720                 | KNAPPER RODNEY K &   | 03/01/2022   | \$300.00  |
| Work Description | on:                     |                               |                      |              |           |
| Inspections:     | 04/24/2024              | Property Maint. Re-inspection | 1 Approved           |              |           |
| Inspections:     | 12/21/2022              | Property Maint. Re-inspection | Disapproved          |              |           |
| Inspections:     | 03/01/2022              | Property Maintenance Inspect  | tio Disapproved      |              |           |
| PS24-06-022      | 1008 COOPER AVE         | 06-14-431-650                 | MUNCY, DUANE J.      | 04/02/2024   | \$100.00  |
| Work Description | on: Property Maintenand | e request from Kalamazoo      |                      |              |           |
| Inspections:     | 04/05/2024              | Property Maintenance Inspect  | tio Disapproved      |              |           |
| PS24-06-024      | 930 AVONDALE DR         | 06-13-215-690                 | SCHANTZ, THOMAS E. & | 04/12/2024   | \$100.00  |
| Work Description | on: Property Maintenand | e request from Kalamazoo      |                      |              |           |
| Inspections:     | 04/17/2024              | Property Maintenance Inspect  | tio Disapproved      |              |           |
| PS24-06-025      | 3235 TAMPA ST           | 06-12-420-460                 | BERNS, BRITTNEY      | 04/22/2024   | \$100.00  |
| Work Description | on: Property Maintenand | e request from Kalamazoo      |                      |              |           |
| Inspections:     | 04/23/2024              | Property Maintenance Inspect  | tio Disapproved      |              |           |
| PS24-06-026      | 2419 LAKE ST            | 06-24-306-180                 | BRINDLEY, PAULINE M. | 04/23/2024   | \$100.00  |
| Work Description | on: Property Maintenand | e request from KTFD           |                      |              |           |
| Inspections:     | 04/23/2024              | Property Maintenance Inspect  | io Disapproved       |              |           |

| PS24-06-027  | 1826 HUNTINGTON AV          | 06-12-435-630           | BLR PROPERTIES, LLC | 04/24/2024 | \$100.00 |  |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------|----------|--|
| Work Description   | on: Property Maintenance re | equest from Kalamazoo   |                     |            |          |  |
| Inspections:   | 04/24/2024                  | Property Maintenance In | spectio Disapproved |            |          |  |
| PS24-06-028  | 3220 OLNEY ST               | 06-18-265-010           | RAMBOW, BETH A.     | 04/24/2024 | \$100.00 |  |
| Work Description   | on: Property Maintenance r  | equest from KTFD        |                     |            |          |  |
| Inspections:   | 04/25/2024                  | Property Maintenance In | spectio Disapproved |            |          |  |
| PS24-07-023  | 598 FERRIS ST               | 07-19-252-040           | BEATY NATHAN        | 04/02/2024 | \$100.00 |  |
| Work Description: Property Maintenance request from Comstock |                             |                         |                     |            |          |  |
| Inspections:   | 04/02/2024                  | Property Maintenance In | spectio Disapproved |            |          |  |

Total Permits For Type: 9

Total Fees For Type: \$1,400.00

# **Report Summary**

Population: All Records

Permit.PermitType = Special

Permit AND

Permit.Category = Jurisdiction

Request AND

Inspection.DateTimeScheduled

Between 04/01/2024 AND

04/30/2024

Grand Total Fees: \$1,400.00

**Grand Total Permits:** 

# Presentation – Jordan Smith, CPA with Maner Costerisan

2023 Audited Financial Statements



2425 E. Grand River Ave., Suite 1, Lansing, MI 48912

**517.323.7500** 

**517.323.6346** 

April 22, 2024

Board of Directors Kalamazoo Area Building Authority Kalamazoo, Michigan

We have audited the financial statements of Kalamazoo Area Building Authority (the Authority) for the year ended December 31, 2023. Professional standards require that we provide you with information about our responsibilities under generally accepted auditing standards, as well as certain information related to the planned scope and timing of our audit. We have communicated such information in our engagement letter to you. Professional standards also require that we communicate to you the following information related to our audit.

## Significant Audit Matters

Qualitative Aspects of Accounting Practices

Management is responsible for the selection and use of appropriate accounting policies. The significant accounting policies used by Kalamazoo Area Building Authority are described in Note 1 to the financial statements. As described in Note 7 to the financial statements, the Authority adopted Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) Statement No. 96, Subscription-based Information Technology Arrangements, during the year ended December 31, 2023. The implementation of GASB Statement No. 96 did not have an impact on the Authority's financial statements. We noted no transactions entered into by the Authority during the year for which there is a lack of authoritative guidance or consensus. All significant transactions have been recognized in the financial statements in the proper period.

Accounting estimates are an integral part of the financial statements prepared by management and are based on management's knowledge and experience about past and current events and assumptions about future events. Certain accounting estimates are particularly sensitive because of their significance to the financial statements and because of the possibility that future events affecting them may differ significantly from those expected. The most sensitive estimate affecting the financial statements was:

Management's estimate of the depreciation expense is based on the useful lives of the capital assets. We evaluated the key factors and assumptions used to develop the estimates of the useful lives for capital assets in determining that it is reasonable in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

The disclosures in the financial statements are neutral, consistent, and clear.

Difficulties Encountered in Performing the Audit

We encountered no significant difficulties in dealing with management in performing and completing our audit.

## Corrected and Uncorrected Misstatements

Professional standards require us to accumulate all known and likely misstatements identified during the audit, other than those that are trivial, and communicate them to the appropriate level of management. Material misstatements were not detected as a result of our audit procedures.

# Disagreements with Management

For purposes of this letter, a disagreement with management is a financial accounting, reporting, or auditing matter, whether or not resolved to our satisfaction, that could be significant to the financial statements or the auditor's report. We are pleased to report that no such disagreements arose during the course of our audit.

# Management Representations

We have requested certain representations from management that are included in the management representation letter dated April 22, 2024.

# Management Consultations with Other Independent Accountants

In some cases, management may decide to consult with other accountants about auditing and accounting matters, similar to obtaining a "second opinion" on certain situations. If a consultation involves application of an accounting principle to the Authority's financial statements or a determination of the type of auditor's opinion that may be expressed on those statements, our professional standards require the consulting accountant to check with us to determine that the consultant has all the relevant facts. To our knowledge, there were no such consultations with other accountants.

## Other Audit Findings or Issues

We generally discuss a variety of matters, including the application of accounting principles and auditing standards, with management each year prior to retention as the Authority's auditors. However, these discussions occurred in the normal course of our professional relationship and our responses were not a condition to our retention.

## Other Matters

We applied certain limited procedures to the management's discussion and analysis, which is required supplementary information (RSI) that supplements the basic financial statements. Our procedures consisted of inquiries of management regarding the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We did not audit the RSI and do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the RSI.

## Restriction on Use

This information is intended solely for the use of the Board of Directors and management of the Kalamazoo Area Building Authority and is not intended to be, and should not be, used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Very truly yours,

Many Costerinan PC

# Kalamazoo Area Building Authority Kalamazoo County, Michigan

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Year ended December 31, 2023

# CONTENTS

|                                      | Page    |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT         | 3 - 4   |
| MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS | 6 - 8   |
| BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS           |         |
| Statement of net position            | 10      |
| Statement of activities              | 11      |
| Statement of cash flows              | 12      |
| Notes to financial statements        | 13 - 17 |



2425 E. Grand River Ave., Suite 1, Lansing, MI 48912

**517.323.7500** 

**517.323.6346** 

## INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

Board of Directors Kalamazoo Area Building Authority Kalamazoo, Michigan

# **Opinion**

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the Kalamazoo Area Building Authority (the Authority), as of and for the year ended December 31, 2023, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the Authority's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Kalamazoo Area Building Authority as of December 31, 2023, and the respective changes in financial position and cash flows thereof for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

## **Basis for Opinions**

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAS). Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of the Kalamazoo Area Building Authority, and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

## Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the Kalamazoo Area Building Authority's ability to continue as a going concern for twelve months beyond the financial statement date, including any currently known information that may raise substantial doubt shortly thereafter.

# Auditor's Responsibility for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with GAAS will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with GAAS, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- > Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Kalamazoo Area Building Authority's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- > Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- ➤ Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the Kalamazoo Area Building Authority's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control-related matters that we identified during the audit.

# Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis, as identified in the table of contents, be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board, who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

Many Costerian PC

April 22, 2024

# MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

The following discussion and analysis is intended as a narrative overview of the Kalamazoo Area Building Authority's (the Authority) operations over the two recent fiscal years and its financial condition on December 31, 2023. Please read it in conjunction with the Authority's financial statements.

#### **FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS**

- The Authority's total net position increased by \$327,299 in 2023.
- Total net position was reported in the amount of \$687,443 with unrestricted net position of \$520,144.

#### Overview of the financial statements

The Statement of Net Position reports all of the Authority's assets and liabilities, along with the difference between the two, which is identified as the net position. Over time, increases or decreases in net position may serve as a useful indicator as to whether the Authority's financial position is improving or deteriorating. However, other factors must also be considered when evaluating the overall financial position.

The Statement of Activities shows how the Authority's net position changed during the fiscal year. All changes in net position are reported when the underlying events giving rise to the changes occur, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Therefore, revenues and expenses are reported in this statement for some items that will only result in cash flows in future fiscal periods (e.g., earned but unused vacation leave). This statement should help the reader to answer the question: Is the Authority better or worse off as a result of this year's activities?

The Statement of Cash Flows presents the Authority's cash receipts and disbursements during the fiscal year, classified by principal sources and uses.

#### **Funds**

The accounts of the Authority are organized within a single fund, its Operating Fund. This fund accounts for the expenses involved in providing inspection services to customers within the member townships who are charged fees to recover the costs of operation. This fund uses accrual accounting, which is the same method used by private-sector businesses.

The notes to the basic financial statements provide additional information that is necessary to understand the data reported in the financial statements.

# FINANCIAL ANALYSIS OF THE AUTHORITY AS A WHOLE

## Net position

Net position may serve, over time, as a useful indicator of the Authority's financial position. In the Authority's case, assets exceeded liabilities at the end of fiscal year 2023 by \$687,443 compared to \$360,144 at the end of fiscal year 2022. The Authority's net investment in capital assets, a component of the total net position, amounts to \$167,299 at the end of fiscal year 2023, compared to of \$62,577 at the end of fiscal year 2022. The Authority uses these capital assets to provide essential services to its customers; consequently, these assets are not available to be liquidated for future spending needs.

|   | <br>2023                 | <br>2022                 |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Current assets Capital assets                                   | \$<br>536,271<br>262,507 | \$<br>314,393<br>170,378 |
| Total assets  | <br>798,778              | <br>484,771              |
| Long-term debt<br>Current liabilities                           | 95,208<br>16,127         | <br>107,801<br>16,826    |
| Total liabilities   | <br>111,335              | 124,627                  |
| Net assets:<br>Net investment in capital assets<br>Unrestricted | 167,299<br>520,144       | <br>62,577<br>297,567    |
| Total net position  | \$<br>687,443            | \$<br>360,144            |

## Changes in net position

The Authority's total revenues of \$1,023,176 in 2023 were \$294,373 higher than total revenues in 2022 (\$728,803). The Authority's operating revenues come from its customers for building and trade inspections and plan review fees. These charges comprise 99 percent of the Authority's revenues. Total 2023 expenses of \$695,877 were \$68,289 higher than the total 2022 expenses (\$627,588). Revenues increased due to increase in inspection activity, due to the increase in activity in construction during the year. Expenses increased primarily due to increased personnel costs and professional services due to increased activity compared to 2022.

# Condensed financial information Changes in net position

|  |           | 2023               | _  | 2022           |
|--|-----------|--------------------|----|----------------|
| Operating revenues  Nonoperating revenues - interest | \$<br>—   | 1,020,570<br>2,606 | \$ | 728,568<br>235 |
| Total revenues                                       | _         | 1,023,176          |    | 728,803        |
| Operating expenses Nonoperating expenses:            |           | 689,758            |    | 620,670        |
| Interest expense                                     |           | 6,119              |    | 6,918          |
| Total expenses                                       | _         | 695,877            |    | 627,588        |
| Changes in net position                              | \$        | 327,299            | \$ | 101,215        |
| Net position at end of year                          | <u>\$</u> | 687,443            | \$ | 360,144        |

### **CAPITAL ASSETS AND DEBT ADMINISTRATION**

#### Capital assets

The Authority's net investment in capital assets was as follows:

|                  | 2023 |         | 2022 |         |  |
|------------------|------|---------|------|---------|--|
| Land             | \$   | 21,000  | \$   | 21,000  |  |
| Office equipment |      | 34,997  |      | 2,779   |  |
| Building         |      | 206,510 |      | 146,599 |  |
| Totals           | \$   | 262,507 | \$   | 170,378 |  |

More detailed information about the Authority's capital assets is presented in Note 3 of the notes to the financial statements.

#### Debt

At the end of the fiscal year, the Authority had long-term debt outstanding in the amount of \$95,208, which represents a decrease of \$12,593. Timely principal payments, in the amount of \$12,593, were made to reduce long-term debt.

More detailed information about the Authority's long-term obligations is presented in Note 5 of the notes to the basic financial statements.

#### **ECONOMIC FACTORS AND NEXT YEAR'S BUDGETS AND RATES**

The Authority continues to develop uniform processes and information to implement the combination of inspections activities within its member townships and to actively recruit new municipal members.

## **CONTACTING THE AUTHORITY'S FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT**

Questions regarding any information provided in this report or requests for additional financial information should be addressed to:

Kalamazoo Area Building Authority 2322 Nazareth Road Kalamazoo, MI 49048 BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

t .

Ł.

| ASSETS                                   |            |
|--|------------|
| Current assets:                          |            |
| Cash                                     | \$ 528,426 |
| Accounts receivable                      | 488        |
| Prepaid items                            | 7,357      |
| Total current assets                     | 536,271    |
| Noncurrent assets:                       |            |
| Capital assets not being depreciated     | 21,000     |
| Capital assets, net of depreciation      | 241,507    |
| Total noncurrent assets                  | 262,507    |
| Total assets                             | 798,778    |
| LIABILITIES                              |            |
| Current liabilities:                     |            |
| Accounts payable                         | 4,401      |
| Accrued wages                            | 10,436     |
| Accrued interest                         | 540        |
| Other accrued liabilities                | 31         |
| Compensated absences due within one year | 719        |
| Note payable due within one year         | 13,339     |
| Total current liabilities                | 29,466     |
| Noncurrent liabilities:                  |            |
| Note payable                             | 81,869     |
| Total liabilities                        | 111,335    |
| NET POSITION                             |            |
| Net investment in capital assets         | 167,299    |
| Unrestricted                             | 520,144    |
| Total net position                       | \$ 687,443 |

| OPERATING REVENUES Permits:  |    |                    |
|--|----|--------------------|
| Building   | 4  | 550 504            |
| Electrical   | \$ | 559,591            |
| Mechanical   |    | 176,662<br>158,459 |
| Plumbing   |    | 105,196            |
| Special  |    | 103,190            |
| Zoning administration  |    | 9,953              |
| Other permits  |    | 69                 |
| Total operating revenues   |    | 1,020,570          |
| OPERATING EXPENSES   |    |                    |
| Personnel costs  |    | 274,047            |
| Employee benefits  |    | 98,494             |
| Contracted inspections:  |    |                    |
| Electrical   |    | 72,450             |
| Mechanical State of the state o |    | 68,600             |
| Plumbing   |    | 43,375             |
| Zoning administration  |    | 8,040              |
| Professional services  |    | 18,044             |
| Computer support and operations  |    | 41,057             |
| Operating supplies  Maintenance and utilities  |    | 10,094             |
| Insurance  |    | 14,306             |
| Telephones   |    | 12,618             |
| Vehicle expense  |    | 5,532              |
| Miscellaneous  |    | 12,831             |
|  |    | 586                |
| Depreciation   |    | 9,684              |
| Total operating expenses   |    | 689,758            |
| OPERATING INCOME   | _  | 330,812            |
| NONOPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES)   |    |                    |
| Interest   |    | 2,606              |
| Interest expense   |    | (6,119)            |
| Total nonoperating revenues (expenses)   |    | (3,513)            |
| CHANGE IN NET POSITION   |    | 327,299            |
| NET POSITION - BEGINNING   |    | 360,144            |
| NET POSITION - ENDING  | \$ | 687,443            |
| See notes to financial statements  |    |                    |

# STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

Year ended December 31, 2023

| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES                        |         |         |
|---|---------|---------|
| Receipts from customers and members                         | \$ 1,02 | 20,532  |
| Payments to vendors and suppliers                           |         | 06,965) |
| Payments to employees                                       | (27     | 73,704) |
|   |         |         |
| Net cash provided by operating activities                   | 33      | 39,863  |
| CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES    |         |         |
| Acquisition of capital assets                               | /10     | )1,813) |
| Principal payments on long-term debt                        |         | .2,593) |
| Interest paid on long-term debt                             | · ·     | (6,180) |
| merest paid off long term dest                              |         | (0,100) |
| Net cash (used in) capital and related financing activities | (12     | 0,586)  |
| CASU EL CIA/S ED CAA INVESTIMO A CENTUELE                   |         |         |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES Interest received      |         | 2,606   |
| interest received   |         | 2,000   |
| NET INCREASE IN CASH  | 22      | 1,883   |
|   |         |         |
| CASH - BEGINNING  | 30      | 6,543   |
| CASH - ENDING   | \$ 52   | 8,426   |
| Reconciliation of operating income to net                   |         |         |
| cash provided by operating activities:                      |         |         |
| Operating income  | \$ 33   | 0,812   |
| Adjustments to reconcile operating income to net            |         | •       |
| cash provided by operating activities:                      |         |         |
| Depreciation  |         | 9,684   |
| (Increase) decrease in:                                     |         |         |
| Accounts receivable   |         | (38)    |
| Prepaid expenses  |         | 43      |
| Increase (decrease) in:                                     |         |         |
| Accounts payable  |         | (605)   |
| Accrued wages   |         | 217     |
| Other accrued liabilities                                   |         | (376)   |
| Compensated absences  |         | 126     |
| Net cash provided by operating activities                   | \$ 33   | 9,863   |

#### **NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES**

The accounting policies of the Kalamazoo Area Building Authority (the Authority) conform to accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (hereinafter referred to as generally accepted accounting principles) as applicable to governmental units. The Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) is the accepted standard-setting body for establishing governmental accounting and financial reporting principles. The following is a summary of the more significant accounting policies.

## Reporting entity:

As required by generally accepted accounting principles, these financial statements present the Authority (located in Kalamazoo County); management has determined that there are no other entities for which the Authority is financially accountable.

These financial statements include all the operations of the Authority, a municipal joint venture. The Authority is a separate legal entity governed by an Authority Board established under Section 7 of the Urban Cooperation Act. The Authority was originally created under the provisions of Public Act 7 of 1967 (Ex. Sess.), as amended, through an agreement entered into by the Charter Townships of Comstock and Kalamazoo. The Authority regulates and controls building construction within Comstock Township, Kalamazoo Township, City of Parchment, Pine Grove Township, Richland Township, and the Village of Richland and has the power to administer and enforce the State Construction Code within the boundaries of each such unit. The purpose of the Authority is to administer and enforce the Michigan State Construction Code within its member municipalities.

## Basis of accounting:

The Authority uses the accrual basis of accounting to account for its operations. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows.

#### Operating revenues and expenses:

The Authority distinguishes operating revenues and expenses from nonoperating items. Operating revenues and expenses generally result from providing services in connection with principal ongoing operations. Operating revenues represent charges to customers for sales and services. Operating expenses include the cost of sales and services, administrative expenses, and depreciation on capital assets. All revenues and expenses not meeting this definition are reported as nonoperating revenues and expenses.

## Assets, liabilities, and equity:

Cash - Cash is considered to be demand deposits.

Receivables - All receivables are considered to be fully collectible and are due within one year.

Capital assets - Capital assets, which include property, equipment, and vehicles, are defined by the Authority as assets with an initial, individual cost of more than \$2,000 and an estimated useful life in excess of one year. Such assets are recorded at historical cost or estimated historical cost if purchased or constructed. Donated capital assets are recorded at estimated acquisition value at the date of donation. The costs of normal maintenance and repairs that do not add to the value of the asset or materially extend asset lives are not capitalized.

Capital assets are depreciated using the straight-line method over the following estimated useful lives:

| Equipment | 5 - 7 years  |
|-----------|--------------|
| Buildings | 7 - 30 years |
| Software  | 3 years      |

## NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Assets, liabilities, and equity (continued):

Net position - Net position represents the difference between assets and liabilities. The Authority currently reports two categories of net position, as follows: (1) Net investment in capital assets consists of net capital assets reduced by outstanding balances of any related debt obligations attributable to the acquisition, construction, or improvement of those assets; and (2) Unrestricted net position consists of all other net position that does not meet the definition of the above component and is available for general use by the Authority.

Compensated absences - It is the Authority's policy to permit employees to accumulate earned but unused paid time off. A liability for unpaid paid time off has been recorded for the portion due to employees upon separation from service with the Authority. Vested compensated absences are accrued when earned in the financial statements.

Long-Term Obligations - Long-term debt and other long-term obligations are recognized as a liability when incurred. The portion of those liabilities expected to be paid within the next year is a current liability with the remaining amounts shown as noncurrent.

Use of estimates - The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the period. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates.

#### **NOTE 2 - CASH**

State statutes and the Authority's investment policy authorize the Authority to make deposits in the accounts of federally insured banks, credit unions, and savings and loan associations. The Authority's deposits are in accordance with statutory authority. As of December 31, 2023, the Authority had deposits with carrying amounts of \$528,126 and \$300 of imprest cash on hand.

Custodial credit risk is the risk that, in the event of the failure of a financial institution, the Authority will not be able to recover its deposits. The Authority's investment policy does not specifically address custodial credit risk for deposits. At December 31, 2023, \$88,244 of the Authority's bank balance of \$538,602 was exposed to custodial credit risk because it was uninsured and uncollateralized.

## **NOTE 3 - CAPITAL ASSETS**

Capital asset activity for the year ended December 31, 2023, was as follows:

|   | Beginning<br>balance | Increases | Decreases   | Ending<br>balance |
|---|----------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|
| Capital assets not being depreciated - land | \$ 21,000            | \$ -      | <u>\$</u> - | \$ 21,000         |
| Capital assets being depreciated:           |                      |           |             |                   |
| Office equipment                            | 24,900               | 35,643    | (3,000)     | 57,543            |
| Buildings                                   | 167,306              | 66,170    | -           | 233,476           |
| Software                                    | 17,800               |           |             | 17,800            |
| Subtotal                                    | 210,006              | 101,813   | (3,000)     | 308,819           |
| Less accumulated depreciation for:          |                      |           |             |                   |
| Office equipment                            | (22,121)             | (3,425)   | 3,000       | (22,546)          |
| Buildings                                   | (20,707)             | (6,259)   | -           | (26,966)          |
| Software                                    | (17,800)             |           |             | (17,800)          |
| Subtotal                                    | (60,628)             | (9,684)   | 3,000       | (67,312)          |
| Total capital assets being depreciated, net | 149,378              | 92,129    |             | 241,507           |
| Capital assets, net                         | \$ 170,378           | \$ 92,129 | <u>\$</u> - | \$ 262,507        |

## **NOTE 4 - RISK MANAGEMENT**

The Authority is exposed to various risks of loss related to property loss, torts, errors and omissions, employee injuries (workers' compensation), and medical benefits provided to employees. The Authority has purchased commercial insurance for each of these claims and is neither self-insured, nor participates in a shared-risk pool. During the past three years, settlements did not exceed insurance coverage.

### **NOTE 5 - LONG-TERM OBILIGATIONS**

At December 31, 2023, long-term obligations include the \$140,000 2019 note payable, payable in monthly installments ranging from \$1,565 to \$82,375, including interest at 6.00%; final payment is due January 2025.

Long-term obligation activity for the year ended December 31, 2023, was as follows:

|                                       | Beginning<br>_balance | Additions   | Reductions  | Ending<br>balance | Amounts due<br>within one year |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| Primary government: Direct borrowing: |                       | _           |             |                   |                                |
| Note payable                          | \$ 107,801            | <u>\$ -</u> | \$ (12,593) | \$ 95,208         | \$ 13,339                      |
| Compensated absences                  | 593                   | 27,099      | (26,973)    | 719               | 719                            |
|                                       | \$ 108,394            | \$ 27,099   | \$ (39,566) | \$ 95,927         | \$ 14,058                      |

Debt service requirements at December 31, 2023, are as follows:

| Year ended   | Direct borrowing |           |          |       |  |
|--------------|------------------|-----------|----------|-------|--|
| December 31: |                  | Principal | Interest |       |  |
| 2024         | \$               | 13,339    | \$       | 5,444 |  |
| 2025         |                  | 81,869    |          | 657   |  |
| Totals       | \$               | 95,208    | \$       | 6,101 |  |

The Authority's outstanding note payable contains provisions that in the event of default, (1) unable to make principal or interest payments, (2) false or misrepresentation is made to the lender, (3) become insolvent or make an assignment for the benefit of its creditors, (4) if the lender at any time in good faith believes that the prospect of payment of any indebtedness is impaired; then upon the occurrence of any default event, the outstanding amounts, including interest may become immediately due and payable.

## **NOTE 6 - DEFINED CONTRIBUTION PENSION PLAN**

The Kalamazoo Area Building Authority 401(A) Plan is a defined contribution retirement plan administered by the Newport Group, Inc. and available to all of the Authority's eligible, full-time employees. Employees are eligible to participate after 90 days of employment. The plan can be changed or amended by the Authority's Board. In a defined contribution plan, benefits depend solely on amounts contributed to the plan plus investment earnings. The Authority is not a trustee of the plan, nor is the Authority responsible for investment management of plan assets. The Authority contributes an amount equal to 6% of an employee's annual earnings and employees have the option to contribute. The Authority's contributions for each employee (and interest allocated to the employee's account) are fully vested upon entering the plan. The plan does not issue separate stand-alone financial statements. The Authority made the required contributions of \$16,201 during the year ended December 31, 2023.

## **NOTE 7 - CHANGE IN ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLE**

For the year ended December 31, 2023, the Authority implemented Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) Statement No. 96, Subscription-based Information Technology Arrangements, which was issued in May 2020. This Statement provides guidance on the accounting and financial reporting for subscription-based information technology arrangements (SBITAs) for government end users (governments). This Statement (1) defines a SBITA; (2) establishes that a SBITA results in a right-to-use subscription asset — an intangible asset — and a corresponding subscription liability: (3) provides the capitalization criteria for outlays other than subscription payments, including implementation costs of SBITA: and (4) requires not disclosures regarding SBITA. To the extent relevant, the standards for SBITAs are based on the standards established in Statement No. 87, Leases, as amended.

There was no material impact on the Authority's financial statement after the adoption of GASB Statement No. 96.

## **NOTE 8 - UPCOMING ACCOUNTING PRONOUNCEMENTS**

In June 2022, the GASB issued Statement No. 100, Accounting Changes and Error Corrections - an amendment of GASB Statement No. 62. This Statement prescribes the accounting and financial reporting for (1) each type of accounting change and (2) error corrections. This Statement requires that (a) changes in accounting principles and error corrections be reported retroactively by restating prior periods, (b) changes to or within the financial reporting entity be reported by adjusting beginning balances of the current period, and (c) changes in accounting estimates be reported prospectively by recognizing the change in the current period. The Authority is currently evaluating the impact this standard will have on the financial statements when adopted during the 2024 fiscal year.

In June 2022, the GASB issued Statement No. 101, Compensated Absences. This Statement requires that liabilities for compensated absences be recognized for (1) leave that has not been used and (2) leave that has been used but not yet paid in cash or settled through noncash means. A liability should be recognized for leave that has not been used if (a) the leave is attributable to services already rendered, (b) the leave accumulates, and (c) the leave is more likely than not to be used for time off or otherwise paid in cash or settled through noncash means. This Statement also establishes guidance for measuring a liability for leave that has not been used, generally using an employee's pay rate as of the date of the financial statements. The Authority is currently evaluating the impact this standard will have on the financial statements when adopted during the 2024 fiscal year.

In December 2023, the GASB issued Statement No. 102, *Certain Risk Disclosures*. This Statement requires a government to assess whether a concentration or constraint makes the government vulnerable to the risk of a substantial impact. Additionally, this Statement requires a government to assess whether an event or events associated with a concentration or constraint that could cause the substantial impact to have occurred, have begun to occur, or are more likely than not to begin to occur within 12 months of the date the financial statements are issued. If a government determines that those criteria for disclosure have been met for a concentration or constraint, it should disclose information in notes to financial statements in sufficient detail to enable users of financial statements to understand the nature of circumstances disclosed and the government's vulnerability to the risk of substantial impact. The Authority is currently evaluating the impact this standard will have on the financial statements when adopted during the 2025 fiscal year.